IN THE NEVADA SUPREME COUR Electronically Filed

May 03 2021 05:46 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

Evaristo Jonathan Garcia,

Petitioner-Appellant,

v.

James Dzurenda, et al.

Respondents-Appellees.

On Appeal from the Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) Eighth Judicial District, Clark County (A-19-791171-W) Honorable David M. Jones, District Court Judge

Petitioner-Appellant's Appendix in Support of Brief Volume 4 of 10

Rene Valladares
Federal Public Defender,
District of Nevada
*Emma L. Smith
Amelia L. Bizzaro
Assistant Federal Public Defender
411 E. Bonneville Ave., Ste. 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 388-6577
Emma_Smith@fd.org

*Counsel for Evaristo Garcia

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

1.	Aerial Maps (Petition Ex. 22)176
	7/9/2013
2.	Amended Notice of Appeal
3.	Appellant's Opening Brief1496
ა.	6/25/2014
4.	Appellant's Opening Brief
	12/20/2016
5.	Appellant's Reply Brief
6.	Article re: CCSD Police Department
.	(Reply Ex. 32)
	10/16/2019
7.	Article re: Frequently Asked Questions Regarding CCSD Police
• •	Department (Reply Ex. 33)
	10/16/2019
8.	Case Appeal Statement
	11/17/2016
9.	Case Appeal Statement
	12/11/2019
10.	Certified Records from CCSD Police Department (originally received 11/26/2018) (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 2)
11.	Crime Scene Diagram (Petition Ex. 23)
11.	7/9/2013
12.	Declaration of Dayvid Figler (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 18)
	11/18/2019
13.	Declaration of Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D.
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 20)
	6/9/2020
14.	Declaration of Ross Goodman (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 19)
15.	Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 17) 1668
	2/5/2019

16.	Declaration of Warrant/Summons (Evaristo Garcia)
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 8)
	6/15/2006
17.	Defendant's Motion for Discovery
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 9)
	8/25/2010
18.	District Court Minutes — All Pending Motions 1937
	6/2/2020
19.	District Court Minutes — Evidentiary Hearing 2023
	9/21/2020
20.	District Court Minutes — Hearing re: Habeas Corpus
	Petition
	11/12/2019
21.	District Court Minutes — Minute Order 2150
	9/30/2020
22.	District Court Minutes — Motion to Alter or Amend 1828
	2/6/2020
23.	District Court Minutes — Motion
	12/10/2020
24.	Fourth Amended Indictment (Petition Ex. 25)
	7/12/2013
25.	Google Maps (Petition Ex. 30)
	9/20/2018
26.	Handwritten Statement of Betty Graves
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 4)
	2/6/2006
27.	Handwritten Statement of Yessica Rosales
	(Petition Ex. 5)
	2/6/2006
28.	Handwritten Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez
	(Petition Ex. 9)
	2/7/2006
29.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	11/27/2019
30.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	3/14/2019

31.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Reply to State's Response to
	Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	10/17/2019
32.	Instructions to the Jury (Petition Ex. 26)
	7/15/2013
33.	Judgment of Conviction (Petition Ex. 27)
	9/11/2013
34.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — List of Factors
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 22)
	9/8/2020
35.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — VITA
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 21)
	6/9/2020
36.	LVMPD Incident Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 5)
	2/6/2006
37.	LVMPD Officer's Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 6)
	2/6/2006
38.	LVMPD-CAD Log (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 7)
0.0	2/7/2006
39.	Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Request for Evidentiary
	Hearing
4.0	6/10/2016
40.	Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ
	of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
41	10/7/2020 No. 10.40
41.	Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
10	5/1/2020 Mation to Alter on Amanda, Indoment
42.	Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment
19	
43.	Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht
	from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/1/2020
44.	Notice of Appeal1494
44.	10/11/2013
1 =	Notice of Appeal
45.	11/16/2016
	11/10/4010

46.	Notice of Appeal
47.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
	11/20/2020
48.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
	12/10/2020
49.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
	1/22/2021
50.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Order (Petition Ex. 29)
	10/26/2016
51.	Notice of Order from Nevada Supreme Court and Request for
	Submission of Outstanding Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(e)
	Motion
	1/21/2020
52.	Notice of Transfer to Court of Appeals 1653
	3/2/2017
53.	Order of Affirmance
	5/18/2015
54.	Order of Affirmance
	5/16/2017
55.	Order on Motion for Discovery
56.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment Pursuant to
	Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(E)
	4/23/2020
57.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment
	3/2/2020
58.	Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	11/15/2019
59.	Order
	12/21/2020
60.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1594
	6/10/2016

61.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1669 3/14/2019
62.	Photographs shown to Betty Graves
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 1)
	2/19/2010
63.	Remittitur
	10/20/2015
64.	Remittitur
	6/12/2017
65.	Reply in Support of Motion for Discovery
	(NRS 34.780(2))
	5/18/2020
66.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/30/2020
67.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte
	and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the
	Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing
	(Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/18/2020
68.	Reply to State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of
	Habeas Corpus
	10/17/2019
69.	Request to CCSD Police Department for Records
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 16)
	10/25/2018
70.	Respondent's Answering Brief
	10/7/2014
71.	State's Notice of Witnesses (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 10)
	2/24/2011
72.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/29/2020
73.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus and Motion for Appointment of Counsel
	9/12/2016

74.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
	5/11/2020
75.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing
	Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing 1896 5/11/2020
76.	State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	10/10/2019
77.	State's Supplement to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment
70	1/30/2020
78.	Transcript — Evidentiary Hearing
79.	721/2020 Transcript — Habeas Corpus Petition
80.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 2 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 11)
81.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 3 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 12)
82.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 4 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 13)
83.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 5 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 14)
84.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 6 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 15)
85.	Transcript — Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 2186 12/10/2020
86.	Transcript — Motion to Alter or Amend
87.	Transcript — Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780 (2)); Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7) 1938 6/2/2020

88.	Transcript — Pro Per Petition; Motion for Appointment of	
	Counsel; Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel	1626
	9/29/2016	
89.	Unopposed Motion to Unseal Court File and Court	
	Records	1796
	1/23/2020	
90.	Verdict	1490
	7/15/2013	
91.	Voluntary Statement of Betty Graves	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 3)	35
	2/6/2006	
92.	Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez	
	(Petition Ex. 10)	62
	2/7/2006	
93.	Voluntary Statement of Gilbert Garcia	
	(Petition Ex. 11)	90
	2/8/2006	
94.	Voluntary Statement of Jonathan Harper	
	(Petition Ex. 15)	144
	4/1/2006	
95.	Voluntary Statement of Manuel Anthony Lopez	
	(Petition Ex. 12)	106
	2/9/2006	
96.	Voluntary Statement of Melissa Gamboa	
	(Petition Ex. 2)	01
	2/6/2006	
97.	Voluntary Statement of Yessica Lorena Rosales	
	(Petition Ex. 4)	15
	2/6/2006	

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

VOLUME 1

1.	Voluntary Statement of Melissa Gamboa	
	(Petition Ex. 2)	01
	2/6/2006	
2.	Voluntary Statement of Yessica Lorena Rosales	
	(Petition Ex. 4)	15
	2/6/2006	
3.	Handwritten Statement of Yessica Rosales	
	(Petition Ex. 5)	26
	2/6/2006	
4.	Certified Records from CCSD Police Department (originally	
	received 11/26/2018) (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 2)	27
	2/6/2006	
5.	Voluntary Statement of Betty Graves	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 3)	35
	2/6/2006	
6.	Handwritten Statement of Betty Graves	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 4)	44
	2/6/2006	
7.	LVMPD Incident Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 5)	46
	2/6/2006	
8.	LVMPD Officer's Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 6)	51
	2/6/2006	
9.	Handwritten Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez	
	(Petition Ex. 9)	58
	2/7/2006	
10.	Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez	
	(Petition Ex. 10)	62
	2/7/2006	
11.	LVMPD-CAD Log (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 7)	79
	2/7/2006	
12.	Voluntary Statement of Gilbert Garcia	
	(Petition Ex. 11)	90
	2/8/2006	

13.	Voluntary Statement of Manuel Anthony Lopez
	(Petition Ex. 12)
1 /	2/9/2006
14.	Voluntary Statement of Jonathan Harper (Petition Ex. 15)
	4/1/2006
15.	Declaration of Warrant/Summons (Evaristo Garcia)
10.	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 8)
	6/15/2006
16.	Photographs shown to Betty Graves
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 1)
	2/19/2010
17.	Defendant's Motion for Discovery
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 9)
10	8/25/2010
18.	State's Notice of Witnesses (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 10)
19.	Aerial Maps (Petition Ex. 22)
10.	7/9/2013
20.	Crime Scene Diagram (Petition Ex. 23)
	7/9/2013 Volume 2
21.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 2 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 11)
	$\mathbf{Volume}\ 3$
22.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 3 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 12)
	7/10/2013
	${\bf Volume~4}$
23.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 4 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 13)
	7/11/2013
	Volume 5
24.	Fourth Amended Indictment (Petition Ex. 25)
	7/12/2013 Volume 6
~ -	
25.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 5 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 14)

Volume 7

26.	Instructions to the Jury (Petition Ex. 26)
27.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 6 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 15)
28.	Verdict
29.	Judgment of Conviction (Petition Ex. 27)
30.	Notice of Appeal
31.	Appellant's Opening Brief
32.	Respondent's Answering Brief
	Volume 8
33.	Appellant's Reply Brief
34.	Order of Affirmance
35.	Remittitur
36.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1594 6/10/2016
37.	Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Request for Evidentiary Hearing
38.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion for Appointment of Counsel
39.	Transcript — Pro Per Petition; Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel
40.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Order (Petition Ex. 29)

41.	Notice of Appeal
42.	Case Appeal Statement
	11/17/2016
43.	Appellant's Opening Brief
44.	Notice of Transfer to Court of Appeals
	3/2/2017
45.	Order of Affirmance
	5/16/2017
46.	Remittitur
	6/12/2017
47.	Google Maps (Petition Ex. 30)
	9/20/2018
48.	Request to CCSD Police Department for Records
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 16)
	10/25/2018
49.	Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 17) 1668
	2/5/2019
50.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1669
	3/14/2019
51.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	3/14/2019
52.	State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	10/10/2019
5 3.	Article re: CCSD Police Department
	(Reply Ex. 32)
	10/16/2019
54.	Article re: Frequently Asked Questions Regarding CCSD Police
	Department (Reply Ex. 33)
	10/16/2019
55.	Reply to State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of
	Habeas Corpus
	10/17/2019

56.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Reply to State's Response to
	Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	10/17/2019
57.	District Court Minutes — Hearing re: Habeas Corpus
	Petition
	11/12/2019
58.	Transcript — Habeas Corpus Petition 1751
	11/12/2019
59.	Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	11/15/2019
60.	Declaration of Dayvid Figler (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 18)
	11/18/2019
61.	Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment1778
	11/27/2019
62.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	11/27/2019
63.	Declaration of Ross Goodman (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 19)
	11/27/2019
64.	Notice of Appeal1784
	12/11/2019
65.	Case Appeal Statement
	12/11/2019
66.	Notice of Order from Nevada Supreme Court and Request for
	Submission of Outstanding Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(e)
	Motion
	1/21/2020
67.	Unopposed Motion to Unseal Court File and Court
	Records
	1/23/2020
68.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/29/2020

Volume 9

69.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/30/2020
70.	State's Supplement to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to
	Alter or Amend a Judgment1826
	1/30/2020
71.	District Court Minutes — Motion to Alter or Amend 1828
	2/6/2020
72.	Transcript — Motion to Alter or Amend
	2/6/2020
73.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment 1842
	3/2/2020
74.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment Pursuant to
	Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(E)
	4/23/2020
<i>7</i> 5.	Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
	5/1/2020
76.	Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht
	from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary
	Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/1/2020
77.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion for Discovery
	(NRS 34.780(2))
	5/11/2020
78.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen
	DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing
	Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing 1896
	5/11/2020
79.	Reply in Support of Motion for Discovery
	(NRS 34.780(2))1912
	5/18/2020
80.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte
	and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the
	Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing
	(Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/18/2020

81.	District Court Minutes — All Pending Motions
82.	Transcript — Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780 (2)); Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7) 1938 6/2/2020
83.	Order on Motion for Discovery
84.	Declaration of Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 20)
85.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — VITA (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 21)
86.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — List of Factors (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 22)
87.	District Court Minutes — Evidentiary Hearing
	Volume 10
88.	Transcript — Evidentiary Hearing
89.	District Court Minutes — Minute Order
90.	Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
91.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
92.	District Court Minutes — Motion
93.	Transcript — Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 2186 12/10/2020

94.	Notice of Entry of Findings of	f Fact, Conclusions of Law, and			
	Order	2191			
	12/10/2020				
95.	Order				
	12/21/2020				
96.	Notice of Entry of Findings of	f Fact, Conclusions of Law, and			
		2217			
	1/22/2021				
97.	Amended Notice of Appeal	2238			
	2/2/2021				
-	D / 1M 0 0001				
-	Dated May 3, 2021.				
		Respectfully submitted,			
		The second of th			
		Rene L. Valladares			
		Federal Public Defender			
		/s/ Emma L. Smith			
		Emma L. Smith			
		Amelia L. Bizzaro			
		Assistant Federal Public Defender			

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on May 3, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court by using the appellate electronic filing system.

Participants in the case who are registered users in the appellate electronic filing system will be served by the system and include: Alexander Chen.

/s/ Jessica Pillsbury

An Employee of the Federal Public Defender

Electronically Filed 02/10/2014 05:08:00 AM

Alm & Elmin

CLERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

Case No. C262966 Dept. No. XV

EVARISTO JONATHAN GARCIA,

Defendant.

Before the Honorable ABBI SILVER Thursday, July 11, 2013, 10:30 a.m. Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings

JURY TRIAL

APPEARANCES:

VS.

For the State: TALEEN PANDUKHT, ESQ.

NOREEN DEMONTE, ESQ.

Deputies District Attorney

For the Defendant: ROSS GOODMAN, ESQ.

DAYVID FIGLER, ESQ. Attorneys at Law

REPORTED BY: RENEE SILVAGGIO, C.C.R. No. 122

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

					1
1	I	NDEX			
2	State of Nevada v.	Evaristo	Jonatha	an Garcia	
3	Case No	o. C26296	66		
4		<u>Direct</u>	<u>Cross</u>	<u>Redirect</u>	<u>Recross</u>
5	STATE'S WITNESSES:	DITCOC	01000	<u>Kod II oo c</u>	1001000
6		5	26	54	60
7	Jonathan Harper Lary Sims	96 110	106 117	108	
8	Maria Lopez Ken Hardy	121	133	161,177	168,179
9	Voir Dire Examination Dinnah Angel Moses	132 182	202		
10					
11	<u>DEFENSE WITNESSES</u> :				
12	(None called.)				
13					
14	EXHIBITS MARKED AND ADMITTED	INTO EVII	<u>DENCE</u>	<u>Marked</u>	<u>Admitted</u>
15		•			
16	State's Exhibits 76 through 8 State's Exhibits 64 through 7			3	99 112
17	State's Exhibit 102 State's Exhibit 111			3 3	116 133
18	State's Exhibit 100 State's Exhibits 90 through 9	5, respec	ctively	3 3	193 194
19					
20	Defense Exhibit A			146	149
21					
22	* *	* * *	•		
23					
24					
25					

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada Tuesday, July 9, 2013, 12:30 a.m. 2 3 PROCEEDINGS 4 5 (State's Proposed Exhibits 64 through 84, respectively, 6 State's Proposed Exhibits 90 through 95, respectively, 7 State's Proposed Exhibits 100, 102 and 111, respectively, 8 9 were marked for identification.) 10 (The following proceedings were had in open 11 Court in the presence of the jury panel:) 12 13 THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. 14 We're back on the record on State of Nevada versus 15 Evaristo Garcia, Case Number C262966. 16 17 Let the record reflect that the defendant is present with his attorneys, Mr. Figler and Mr. Goodman; and also for 18 the State, Ms. Pandukht and Ms. Demonte. 19 20 We're in the presence of the jurors. I sincerely apologize. I really don't like to have 21 a jury sit and have to wait, especially when you waited one 23 hour this morning. My calendar was, as much as I tried to move it, it's 24 right after the 4th of July, and it was like a double calendar, 25

```
so, again, I apologize for that inconvenience.
               I really do try to get you in and out without
 2
    sitting out there waiting.
               It just -- it's one of those things and I apologize.
               So having said that, we're still in the State's case
 5
   in chief, and we're going to start with the next witness.
                             Thank you.
 7
               MS. DEMONTE:
               State calls Jonathan Harper.
               THE MARSHAL: He's in the restroom. He'll be right
 9
10
    back.
                        (Pause in proceedings.)
11
               MS. DEMONTE:
12
                             Okay.
               THE MARSHAL: Could you -- I'm sorry, remain
13
    standing and raise your right hand, please.
14
15
16
                            JONATHAN HARPER
              called as a witness on behalf of the State,
17
                     having been first duly sworn,
18
19
                 was examined and testified as follows:
20
               THE WITNESS: Yes.
21
22
               THE CLERK:
                           Please be seated.
23
               State and spell your full name for the record,
24
    please.
               THE WITNESS:
                             Jonathan -- spell it?
25
```

1		THE CLERK: Please.
2		THE WITNESS: J-O-N-A-T-H-A-N.
3		MS. DEMONTE: What's your last name?
4		THE WITNESS: Harper.
5		MS. DEMONTE: Can you spell that?
6		THE WITNESS: H-A-R-P-E-R.
7		MS DEMONTE: May I proceed, Your Honor?
8		THE COURT: Yes, you may.
9		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
10		
11		DIRECT EXAMINATION
12	BY MS. DEM	IONTE:
13	Q.	Jonathan, how old are you today?
14	Α.	23.
15	Q.	Back in 2006 that made you about 15?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	When you were 15 years old, were you part of a gang?
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	What gang was that?
20	Α.	PL. Puros Locos.
21	Q.	Okay. And when did you become a member of that
22	gang?	
23	Α.	Several months before, before my injury.
24	Q.	Okay. You had a head injury?
25	Α.	Yes.

1	Q.	Was that in 2006 as well?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	To be exact that's February 18th of 2006?
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	Okay. So you became a member of Puros Locos, you
6	said, seve	ral months prior to that?
7	Α.	Yep yes.
8	Q.	Yes? Okay.
9		How did you become a member?
10	Α.	Through a friend you know
11	Q.	Which friend?
12	Α.	Can you be more precise on the question?
13	Q.	Oh, okay. How did you first learn about the gang?
14	Α.	Again, through a friend.
15	Q.	Which friend was that?
16	Α.	Edshel.
17	Q.	Do you remember Edshel's last name?
18	Α.	Calvillo.
19	Q.	And how long have you known Edshel?
20	Α.	I've known Edshel since sixth grade.
21	Q.	Did you and Edshel become members of this gang
22	together?	
23	Α.	No.
24	Q.	Okay. Did you become members of the gang at the
25	same time?	

1	Α.	No.
2	Q.	Who was in the gang first?
3	Α.	Edshel.
4	Q.	Okay. And is he the one that brought you into the
5	gang?	
6	Α.	He introduced me.
7	Q.	Okay. And at some point you yourself became a
8	member; co	rrect?
9	Α.	Yep yes.
10	Q.	And how did that happen?
11	Α.	Just influence.
12	Q.	Influenced?
13	Α.	Yeah, just influenced in the crowd around me. You
14	know, I wa	s just into bad things.
15	Q.	Okay. Now, in order to become an actual member, did
16	you have t	o do something?
17	Α.	Um, just fight and tag.
18	Q.	Fighting and tagging?
19	Α.	Yep yes.
20	Q.	Do you know what "jumped in" is?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	Did that happen with you?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	Okay. What is jumped in?
25	Α.	When you got other people around you, seven people,

```
and they're beating your ass for over 30 seconds.
               And you did that?
         Q.
 2
               Yes.
 3
         Α.
               Who jumped you in?
         Q.
               It was Edshel, Giovanny, Puppet, Chavi --
 5
         Α.
         Q.
               Chavi?
 6
               Yep. And then Stranger.
 7
         Α.
               Okay. And you said a couple of nicknames.
         Q.
 8
                                                             Let me
    start with Chavi, who is Chavi?
               Salvador.
10
         Α.
11
               Do you know Salvador's last name?
         Q.
               Garcia.
12
         Α.
               Who is Puppet?
         Q.
13
               Puppet is Emmanuel.
14
         Α.
15
               Do you know Emmanuel's last name?
         Q.
16
         Α.
               No.
17
         Q.
               Okay. Who's Stranger?
               I don't know his name.
18
         Α.
               That's okay, but he was in the gang?
19
         Q.
               Yes.
20
         Α.
               And you used Giovanny's name.
         Q.
                                                Do you know what
21
    Giovanny's nickname was?
               Little One.
23
         Α.
               What was Edshel's nickname?
24
         Q.
25
         Α.
               Danger.
```

1	Q.	And once you got jumped in, did you get a nickname?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	What
4	Α.	Silent.
5	Q.	Now, you said you had to do tagging and fights. How
6	often would	d you get into fights?
7	Α.	Pretty much every day.
8	Q.	And when you got into these fights, would these be
9	for the gai	ng?
10	Α.	Before and after.
11	Q.	Sorry, would the fight be for the gang?
12	Α.	Like fighting?
13	Q.	Yes.
14	Α.	Yeah, before and after. I would fight before, you
15	know, and	then after, fighting when I was in it.
16	Q.	When you were in the gang you got in fights?
17	Α.	Yeah.
18	Q.	I'll leave it at that.
19		Tagging, what is tagging?
20	Α.	Tagging is when you got spray paint and you're
21	tagging on	the walls.
22	Q.	And what would you spray paint on the walls?
23	Α.	PL.
24	Q.	Okay. And how often did you do that?
25	Α.	Um, again, pretty much every day.

```
Okay. Now, Jonathan, a couple of weeks -- actually,
         Q.
 1
    let me just show you a couple pictures to see if you recognize
    any of these people.
                   Putting on the screen State's Exhibit 50, who is
 4
 5
    that?
               Giovanny.
 6
         Α.
               And is that Little One?
         Q.
 7
 8
         Α.
               Yes.
               Next putting on the screen 58, who is that?
 9
         Q.
               Puppet.
10
         Α.
               And that's Emmanuel?
11
         Q.
12
         Α.
               Yes.
               Okay. Did Puppet have a girlfriend?
         Q.
13
               Yes.
14
         Α.
               Do you remember her name?
15
         Q.
16
         Α.
               Stacey.
17
         Q.
               State's Exhibit 86, is that her?
               Yes.
18
         Α.
               All right. Now, a couple of weeks prior to you
19
         Q.
    getting hurt, do you remember being with Puppet that day?
20
21
         Α.
               Yes.
22
               Okay. And where were you?
23
               At Sal's.
         Α.
               Okay. And I'm talking in particular about
24
         Q.
    February 6th of 2006. You were at Sal's house?
25
```

1	Α.	Apartment.
2	Q.	Sal's apartment.
3		And who was with you at Sal's apartment?
4	Α.	It was me, Puppet, Stranger I mean Danger
5	Q.	Danger is Edshel?
6	Α.	Yes.
7	Q.	0kay.
8	Α.	Sal and E.
9	Q.	And who is E?
10	Α.	Jonathan?
11	Q.	He goes by the name Jonathan?
12	Α.	Yeah, I think that's his real name.
13	Q.	Do you see E in the courtroom today?
14	Α.	No.
15	Q.	Okay.
16		(Sotto voce at this time.)
17		MR. GOODMAN: Yeah, Your Honor, can we approach with
18	a question	of admissibility.
19		THE COURT: All right. Bench conference, please.
20	(Ber	nch conference outside the presence of the jury
21		reported as follows:)
22		MR. GOODMAN: The the prosecutor is about to
23	admit a bo	oking photo of Evaristo Garcia.
24		THE COURT: But you can't do it. You can't
25	necessaril	y admit that photo through this witness, so they can

1	show him this. Go ahead.
2	THE REPORTER: I can't hear.
3	MS. PANDUKHT: Sorry. Can I get to the microphone?
4	THE COURT: I don't think they're trying to admit
5	MS. DEMONTE: I'm not trying to admit it. I'm going
6	to show it to him and not show it to the jury, and just give it
7	right back to the clerk. And then I'll admit through it to a
8	person who has knowledge as to when it was taken.
9	MR. GOODMAN: But the objection is foundation is
10	when the photograph was taken of them, what the date was.
11	MS. DEMONTE: Like I said, I'm not seeking to admit
12	it through this witness. I'm just going to ask this witness if
13	he recognizes the person in State's Exhibit whatever it's going
14	to be.
15	MR. GOODMAN: It's just I can't propose exhibit when
16	she wants the witness to
17	THE COURT: So you have an objection to it. What's
18	your objection?
19	MR. GOODMAN: The objection is it should not be
20	published to the jury.
21	THE COURT: It's not going to be published to the
22	jury?
23	MS. DEMONTE: It's not.
24	THE COURT: Oh, okay. That's fine, of course.
25	(End of bench conference.)

```
(Proceedings in the presence of the jury.)
               THE COURT: All right. Thanks. Go ahead.
    BY MS. DEMONTE:
         Q.
               Jonathan, you looked around the courtroom, and you
    did not see E; correct?
 6
         Α.
               No.
         Q.
               Okay.
 7
               MS. DEMONTE: May I approach, Your Honor?
 8
               THE COURT: You may.
 9
    BY MS. DEMONTE:
10
               Jonathan, showing you State's Proposed Exhibit 111,
         Q.
11
    do you recognize the person in that picture?
12
               Yes.
13
         Α.
               Is that E?
14
         Q.
15
         Α.
               Yes.
16
         Q.
               Okay. And does that look like E back when you knew
17
    him?
18
               Yes.
         Α.
               Thank you.
19
         Q.
                   And, um, while you're at Sal's house with E,
20
    Puppet, Sal, Stranger and Edshel, does -- does something
21
22
   happen?
               Someone got a phone call and said there's going to
23
         Α.
24
    be a fight after school, and they wanted us to come.
25
         Q.
               And who told you that you had -- you were going to
```

1	go to the	school?
2	Α.	Sal.
3	Q.	Okay. And did you then go to the school?
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	Okay. Do you know who called?
6	Α.	Little One.
7	Q.	Is that Giovanny?
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	Okay. Now, why were you going to the school?
10	Α.	I was going to I was going there to fight and
11	back up a	friend he used to be a friend.
12	Q.	To back up Little One?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	Did you know who you were going to fight with?
15	Α.	No. I just know that there was going to be a fight.
16	Q.	Okay. So how did you get to the school?
17	Α.	I rode with Puppet in his El Camino.
18	Q.	Okay. Showing you
19	Α.	A black El Camino.
20	Q.	It's black? Or do you remember?
21	Α.	Or gray, dark gray.
22	Q.	State's Exhibit 63, is that Puppet's El Camino?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	Okay. And who rode with you in Puppet's El Camino?
25	Α.	It was me, E, Stacey and Puppet.

1	Q.	Okay. And now, where in the car were you when you
2	were ridin	g to school?
3	Α.	I was in the back.
4	Q.	The the bed that we can see there (indicating)?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	And was anybody in the bed with you?
7	Α.	No.
8	Q.	Okay. And who was in the front seats?
9	Α.	It was E, Stacey and Puppet.
10	Q.	Now, before you left Sal's house, did you see any
11	weapons?	
12	Α.	Puppet's nine.
13	Q.	Puppet's nine?
14	Α.	Yeah, Emmanuel's.
15	Q.	Okay. Where did you see that?
16	Α.	On his hip.
17	Q.	On whose hip?
18	Α.	On Emmanuel's hip.
19	Q.	Did you see what Puppet did with it?
20	Α.	Gave it to E.
21	Q.	And did that happen at Sal's house?
22	Α.	No. It was before we got in the car.
23	Q.	Okay. But were you still at Sal's apartment
24	complex?	
25	Α.	Yes.

All right. Once you got in the car where did you 1 Q. 2 go? We were driving to the school. 3 Α. Do you remember where that school was? Q. Okay. Washington and Pecos. 5 Α. Q. Now, were there other people that were also 6 going to come to the school with you? Yes, but we got there first. 8 Α. Okay. Who was going to come too? 9 Q. 10 Α. Danger. Q. And Danger is Edshel? 11 12 Yes. Α. Q. Okay. 13 Edshel, Edshel's brother, Sal, uh -- I don't -- so 14 Α. there was Sal, Danger, Danger's brother. 15 Danger's brother, what's Danger's brother's name? Q. 16 17 Scrappy. Α. Do you know his real name? 18 Q. Brian. 19 Α. 20 And he's -- Brian and Edshel are brothers? Q. Yeah. 21 Α. 22 Okay. Did Edshel have another brother also in the 23 gang? 24 He was not a part of the gang, but he did have an Α. older brother. 25

1	Q.	Okay. What was his name?
2	Α.	Arian (phonetic).
3	Q.	All right.
4		THE REPORTER: Can you spell that?
5		THE WITNESS: Me?
6		THE REPORTER: Yeah.
7		THE WITNESS: No, I can't.
8		MS. DEMONTE: I can give you the spelling later.
9	BY MS. DEM	ONTE:
10	Q.	All right. Now, you said you got to the school
11	first?	
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	What happened when you got to the school?
14	Α.	It was just a big it was a big brawl.
15	Q.	How now, where was this brawl taking place?
16	Α.	Right there in the middle of the parking lot.
17	Q.	Now, how many people were in this big brawl?
18	Α.	It was Giovanny by himself at the time, and then it
19	was 15 people around him, you know. And then we got there, and	
20	it was lik	e and then it was me, E and Puppet.
21	Q.	What was E wearing?
22	Α.	A gray hoody.
23	Q.	Okay. Now, you said Giovanny was fighting by
24	himself at	first. Who were you fighting with?
25	Α.	I ran to the circle and punched the same person that

he was fighting. Can you describe this person? Q. Α. He was big and fat. Okay. And then what happened? Q. And then the same person -- Puppet jumped in the 5 Α. circle -- we all jumped in the circle and pretty much fought the same dude because he was bigger than everyone. Really big fat guy? Q. 8 Huh? Α. 10 Q. Really a big fat guy? Yep. 11 Α. Okay. 12 Q. Α. And then I got sideswiped by another person that was 13 a part of that group, and I --14 15 How do you know he was part of that group? Q. Because he was fighting with them. 16 Α. 17 Okay. And what happened next? Q. He punched me and then me and him started fighting. 18 Α. And did you know who this person was? 19 Q. 20 I didn't know him, like, personally, but I know that Α. his name was Diablo. 21 Okay. And did you know if he was part of any gang? 22 Q. 23 He was part of Brown Pride. Α. Now, would --24 Q. 25 MR. FIGLER: Objection, Your Honor, foundation.

THE COURT: Well, it's not timely. It's already 1 been answered. BY MS. DEMONTE: Now, when you were a member of Puros Locos, were Q. there other gangs that you would fight with? Um, other Surenos. 6 Α. Other Surenos? 7 Q. Α. Yeah. 8 Okay. Can you name some of them? Q. 10 Α. No. That's okay. 11 Q. So what happened after you got in the fight with 12 Diablo? 13 We started fighting, and then the kid that started 14 Α. the fight or all the -- all that ruckus with Giovanny, he ran 15 16 out of the circle. 17 Can you describe that kid for me? Q. He was kind of -- not tall, taller, but he was tall 18 Α. and lanky. 19 Was he about your age? 20 Q. 21 Α. Yes. 22 How do you know he started it with Giovanny? Okay. 23 Because Giovanny was talking about somebody that he Α. was having a problem with because he's talking to a girl, and 24 they didn't like that. 25

Okay. Q. And that's how all that started. All right. So you thought this was the person 3 Q. Giovanny had trouble with? Yeah, because they -- the whole fight started -- I 5 Α. mean stopped, and they ran out of the circle, and then they started chasing the kid. 7 Who started chasing the kid? Q. 8 Giovanny and E. Α. 10 Okay. What was Giovanny wearing? Q. A white shirt. 11 Α. Okay. And were you running with Giovanny and E? 12 Q. I was running -- they were running this way 13 Α. (indicating), and I was running this way (indicating). 14 Okay. So --15 Q. 16 And we were like 50 feet apart. Α. 17 Could you hear Giovanny and E talking at all? Q. Yeah. They were arguing with -- for the gun. 18 Α. What were they saying? 19 Q. Give me the gun. 20 Α. Who said that? 21 Q. 22 Giovanny. And then E, he said: Nah, it's cool Nah, I got it. 23 24 Q. He said: Nah, I got it? 25 Yeah. Α.

1	Q.	What happened next?
2	Α.	Kid ran across the street, traffic's passing this
3	 way, passir	ng that way, and E's in the middle, and he shot him.
4	Q.	How many times did he shoot?
5	Α.	The first one hit him, and then he ran up to him
6	and, uh, du	umped a whole loaded the whole clip in the kid.
7	Q.	Okay. Where was he when he was doing that?
8	Α.	The kid was on the floor.
9	Q.	Okay. And he was still shooting?
10	Α.	Yeah.
11	Q.	0kay.
12	Α.	And then he he heard the he heard the
13	principal,	he's like: Shots fired, shots fired.
14		And everything went hectic.
15	Q.	Did you see what happened where E went right
16	after that?	
17	Α.	He ran in towards the neighborhood.
18	Q.	Okay. And where did you go after that?
19	Α.	I ran the opposite way, out out to the gang and
20	started rur	nning through the field.
21	Q.	At some point did you make it back to Sal's house?
22	Α.	Yes.
23	Q.	When was that?
24	Α.	15 to 20 minutes after.
25	Q.	Okay. And did you see E later that day?

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	Did you talk to E?
3	Α.	For a split second.
4	Q.	What did he say to you?
5	Α.	I got him. You know, I gotta go.
6		MR. GOODMAN: Objection, Your Honor. I don't think
7	there's fo	undation laid for this.
8		THE COURT: Overruled.
9	BY MS. DEM	ONTE:
10	Q.	He said: I got him?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	Okay. Did you talk to E about where the gun was?
13	Α.	No.
14	Q.	Okay. Did you talk to somebody else about where the
15	gun was?	
16	Α.	They were just talking about it, you know, and ${f I}$
17	just heard	it over them talking, and it was in the toilet.
18	Q.	Okay. I'm sorry, you overheard people talking?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Who did you overhear talking?
21	Α.	Sal
22		THE COURT: Actually, I'm going to I'm going to
23	allow thos	e statements in subject to the State connecting up
24	the founda	tion if the State wants to with another witness.
25		MR. GOODMAN: I was just going to say, Your Honor

```
THE COURT: That's fine. I'm going to -- I'll
 1
    sustain it if -- if they don't, and we can move to strike that
    part of the testimony.
               I'm going to -- I'd let it in.
               MS. DEMONTE: I'm sorry, which statement is it?
 5
               MR. GOODMAN: And the foundation --
 6
               THE COURT: I understand what the foundation is,
 7
    okay? So what I'm telling you is, for the record, it will all
    be stricken if it's not connected up through the State through
    another witness.
10
               MR. GOODMAN: Another felony --
11
               THE COURT: If there was an identification on
12
    Exhibit 111 --
13
               MR. GOODMAN:
14
                             No.
               THE COURT: So through the admission of that, I'm --
15
16
    I'm not going to bring in another witness because I think,
    based on what I know from the bench, it's going to be connected
17
18
    up.
               MR. GOODMAN: But the other foundational objection
19
    was when did they have this conversation with E?
20
               THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry. When you said
21
    foundation, I was thinking --
               MR. GOODMAN: No -- no, that as well, but the
23
24
    witness --
25
               THE COURT: Okay. Sorry. I was thinking more as
```

```
far as identification --
                            Like to lay the foundation for that.
 2
               MR. GOODMAN:
 3
               MS. DEMONTE:
                            I already asked him that, I'll ask him
    again.
               THE COURT: Okay, that's fine. And -- and like I
 5
    said, if it's not connected up, then that part of the testimony
    that we're talking about right now will be stricken.
 7
               MS. DEMONTE: Understood, Your Honor.
               THE COURT: Okay. So I've let it in.
 9
                                                      It is what it
10
    is.
11
               MS. DEMONTE:
                             Thank you.
    BY MS. DEMONTE:
12
               When E said to you I got him, was that later this
13
         Q.
    same day?
14
               Later the same night?
15
         Α.
16
         Q.
               I'm sorry, was it -- this happened at night, didn't
17
    it?
18
               Yes.
         Α.
                      When did you see E again?
19
         Q.
               0kay.
               The -- the same night. You know, just for a split
20
         Α.
21
    second.
         Q.
               Okay.
23
               We were at -- we were at Sal's.
         Α.
24
         Q.
               At Sal's house? Okay.
25
                   And -- now, you said you overheard people
```

```
talking about what happened to the gun. Who did you overhear?
               Puppet.
 2
         Α.
         Q.
               Okay. Now, Jonathan, a couple weeks after this,
 3
    you -- you got shot in the head, didn't you?
 5
         Α.
               Yes.
         Q.
                      And do you have any symptoms because of that?
 6
 7
               No.
         Α.
               Okay. Does it affect how you talk?
 8
         Q.
               Yes.
 9
         Α.
               And how you move?
10
         Q.
11
               Yes.
         Α.
         Q.
               All right. And can you explain that for me?
12
               How do you want me to explain it?
13
         Α.
                   You know, I walk with a limp. I got a speech
14
    impediment. You know, my whole left side is like a stroke
15
    victim.
16
17
         Q.
               Okay. But does -- how is your memory?
               My memory is good.
18
         Α.
               Okay.
19
         Q.
20
               You know.
         Α.
               And as you sit here today, are you telling us things
21
         Q.
22
    because you remember them?
23
         Α.
               Yes.
               MS. DEMONTE:
24
                             Thank you.
25
               I'll pass the witness.
```

1		THE COURT: Cross-examination.
2		MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
3		
4		CROSS-EXAMINATION
5	BY MR. GOO	DMAN:
6	Q.	Jonathan, are you taking any medication?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	What what type of medication are you on?
9	Α.	I'm on seizure pills.
10	Q.	Why do you take seizure pills?
11	Α.	Because chemicals in my head is they're not
12	right. So	if I don't take them, my the levels will get low,
13	and if I d	o take them, my levels get they'll stay right.
14	Q.	You don't operate well under stress, do you?
15	Α.	Stress?
16	Q.	Yeah.
17	Α.	I don't think anybody does.
18	Q.	Well, if you get if there's a stressful situation
19	for you, t	hen you can go into a seizure; correct?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	All right. You gave many statements in this case
22	that we're	talking about today; correct?
23	Α.	Um, what I know I only gave one statement.
24	Q.	Okay. So you talked to police; correct?
25	Α.	Yes.

You gave testimony at a Preliminary Hearing; Q. 1 Okay. correct? Yes. Α. And you've met with the prosecutors quite a Q. bit, haven't you? 5 Them? 6 Α. Yes. Q. Α. Yes. And, in fact, just right outside before you 9 Q. Okay. came in today, you were out there meeting with the prosecutors, 10 weren't you? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. And you were -- and you were going over your testimony today; correct? 14 15 No. Α. Well, what were you talking to the prosecutors about 16 Q. 17 right before Court? There was nothing, like -- it was about here, but it 18 Α. was nothing serious, like, you know, they were telling me 19 something. 20 So they weren't going over what -- what questions 21 Q. that they were going to ask you today? 23 Α. No, they didn't. 24 Q. How many times have you gone over to the prosecutor's office to rehearse or review your testimony for 25

1	today?	
2	MS. DEMO	NTE: Objection, argumentative.
3	THE COUR	T: Overruled.
4	THE WITN	ESS: Only once.
5	THE COUR	T: Let me just strike hold on.
6	I'm goin	g to actually sustain that based on the
7	order that you just	used.
8	Re-ask i	t.
9	MR. GOOD	MAN: Okay.
10	THE COUR	T: Thanks.
11	BY MR. GOODMAN:	
12	Q. How many	times have you gone over to the
13	prosecutor's office	?
14	A. Once.	
15	Q. How many	times have the DA's investigators gone over
16	to your house to ta	lk to you about your testimony?
17	A. Once, but	t I was not there.
18	Q. Okay. S	o according to you, when did you speak to
19	the prosecutors las	t about your testimony?
20	A. It was 1	ast week.
21	Q. Okay. A	nd how long did you meet with them?
22	A. An hour	at the most.
23	Q. Okay. A	nd did they go over your recorded statement
24	that you gave to th	e police?
25	A. Yes.	

Did they go -- and did they go over your testimony Q. 1 that you gave under oath at a Preliminary Hearing? 3 Α. No. So they only reviewed the Voluntary Statement with Q. you? 5 Yes, the original statement. 6 Α. Okay. To the police; correct? 7 Q. Yes. Α. 8 And that was done approximately about five weeks Q. 10 after you got shot in the head; correct? 11 Α. Yes. Now, you -- there's a lot of different Q. 12 Okay. statements here, so if you want me to slow down, you just tell 13 me because I'm not here to try to confuse you. Okay? 14 Okay. 15 Α. 16 Q. When you first gave a statement to the police, you told the police that you were at Sal's house; correct? 17 18 Α. Yes. Okay. And that Giovanny called to have you come 19 Q. over to the school; correct? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 And that Puppet, Emmanuel Lopez, came to pick you 23 up; correct? 24 He was already there. Α. 25 Q. Didn't you just testify on direct that

```
Emmanuel Lopez came to pick you up?
               He was already there.
 2
         Α.
         Q.
               Oh, at the house?
 3
         Α.
               Yes.
                      But Lopez came with his girlfriend, Stacey;
 5
         Q.
               Okay.
    correct?
               Yes.
 7
         Α.
               Okay. And then you jumped into the car with
         Q.
 8
    Puppet -- with Lopez and Stacey; correct?
               Yes.
10
         Α.
                     And you remember telling the police that --
         Q.
               Okay.
11
    that Giovanny was there; correct?
12
               At the school?
13
         Α.
               At Sal's house.
14
         Q.
               At the school?
15
         Α.
               At Sal's house.
16
         Q.
17
         Α.
               Giovanny?
         Q.
               Yeah.
18
               No, Giovanny was at school.
19
         Α.
20
         Q.
               Okay. And do you remember telling the police that
    Edshel, or Danger, was at the house?
21
22
               Yes.
23
               Okay. But you didn't mention that Evaristo Garcia
         Q.
    was at the house; did you?
24
25
         Α.
               He was there.
```

1	Q.	0kay.
2		MR. GOODMAN: If I may approach, Your Honor?
3		THE COURT: You may.
4		MR. GOODMAN: Thank you.
5		MS. DEMONTE: Page?
6		MR. GOODMAN: Page 5.
7	BY MR. GOO	DDMAN:
8	Q.	${f I}$ want to have you look to and this is your
9	statement	at this question and then your answer. Okay?
10		And then and then once you're done, you can
11	let me kno	ow.
12	Α.	(Witness complies.)
13	Q.	Are you done reviewing your statement?
14	Α.	Yep.
15	Q.	Okay. Have you seen your statement before?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	Okay. So can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of
18	the jury w	who you told the police was at the house, at Sal's
19	house?	
20	Α.	It says on the statement: Danger, Little One,
21	Puppet.	
22	Q.	Okay. So there was no mention of Evaristo Garcia in
23	your state	ement; was there?
24	Α.	No.
25	Q.	Okay. So even though you just got done testifying

```
on direct examination to this jury that Evaristo Garcia was at
    Sal's house, you told the police, in your recorded statement,
    that the only people at Sal's house was Puppet, Little One and
    Edshel; correct?
               Yes.
         Α.
               No mention of Evaristo Garcia in your statement;
         Q.
 6
 7
    correct?
               Not in the paper.
         Α.
                     Now, you told the police that Manuel Lopez
         Q.
    had the gun in his waistband before he left Sal's house;
10
    correct?
11
12
               Yes.
         Α.
               And that -- and that Lopez owned the gun; correct?
13
         Q.
14
               Yes.
         Α.
               So you told the police that Manuel Lopez had that
15
         Q.
    9-millimeter -- I mean that .380 gun in his waistband; correct?
16
17
               .380?
         Α.
               Yeah.
18
         Q.
19
         Α.
               Wasn't it a nine?
               I mean -- okay, strike that, I withdraw that.
20
         Q.
                   So your -- so your statement to the police was
21
    that Manuel Lopez had the gun in his waistband before you left
    Sal's house: correct?
23
24
               Yes.
         Α.
25
         Q.
                     And that you got into the car; correct?
               Okay.
```

1	A. I got in the back of the car.
2	Q. You got into the back of the car, and that you
3	didn't see Manuel Lopez hand the gun to anybody, did you?
4	A. Yes, I did.
5	MR. GOODMAN: If I may approach, Your Honor?
6	THE COURT: You may.
7	BY MR. GOODMAN:
8	Q. Do you remember giving a Preliminary Hearing or
9	testimony at a Preliminary Hearing on December 18th of 2008?
10	A. No.
11	Q. But but but you gave testimony at a
12	Preliminary Hearing; correct?
13	A. Yes.
14	MR. GOODMAN: So, Your Honor, if I could approach
15	with the transcript?
16	THE COURT: You may.
17	MR. GOODMAN: Thank you.
18	MS. DEMONTE: Page, please?
19	MR. GOODMAN: Page 20.
20	BY MR. GOODMAN:
21	Q. You can read your transcript and then look up when
22	you're done.
23	A. (Witness complies.)
24	Q. You done?
25	A. Yeah. Do you want me to read it out loud?

1	Q. Nope.
2	Does that refresh your recollection of what you
3	testified at the Preliminary Hearing?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Okay. So the question is: Did you see him get it
6	from Puppet?
7	The answer is: No.
8	Okay. Was that what you just reviewed on the
9	transcript?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Okay. And that was testimony that you gave under
12	oath; correct, Mr. Harper?
13	A. In 2008?
14	Q. Right. So you were sworn in to tell the truth;
15	correct?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Under oath, and you told and you told the Judge
18	at the Preliminary Hearing that you didn't see Puppet give the
19	gun to Evaristo; correct?
20	A. Yes, unless I'm mistaken.
21	Q. Now, you mentioned on direct examination here about
22	a gray hoody, but but you also testified at that same
23	hearing that we just talked about that you saw Evaristo wearing
24	all black sleeved
25	MS. DEMONTE: Objection

1	BY MR. GOODMAN:
2	Q sleeved pants; correct?
3	THE COURT: Hold on.
4	THE WITNESS: No.
5	THE COURT: Hold on, hold on.
6	THE WITNESS: Can you rephrase that?
7	MR. GOODMAN: Well, I think there's an objection.
8	THE COURT: Overruled. Overruled.
9	MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	MS. DEMONTE: Page number, Counsel?
11	MR. GOODMAN: Well, I'm not there yet. He hasn't
12	answered.
13	THE COURT: It's cross-examination. You don't have
14	to give a page number on cross.
15	BY MR. GOODMAN:
16	Q. Okay. At this same Preliminary Hearing where you
17	took the same oath that you just took today; correct?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. You were sworn to tell the truth; correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. You described Evaristo on that night as
22	wearing all black sleeves; correct?
23	A. No.
24	Q. No?
25	A. No.

1	Q.	0kay.
2		MR. GOODMAN: If I may approach again, Your Honor?
3		THE COURT: You may.
4	BY MR. GOOI	DMAN:
5	Q.	Take a look at the question and answer, then look up
6	when you're	e done.
7	Α.	(Witness complies.)
8	Q.	Now, the question to you, Mr. Harper, was: Now, on
9	the day of	shooting on the day of the shooting, can you tell
10	me what he	was wearing, do you remember?
11		Answer: All black sleeved, long sleeves, pants.
12		Was that your answer?
13	Α.	On that statement.
14	Q.	And that was under oath too; correct?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	About this gun you were you never talked to
17	Evaristo al	bout how he allegedly got this gun, did you?
18	Α.	He got it before he got in the fight.
19		(Sotto voce at this time.)
20		MR. GOODMAN: It's the same statement I just
21	impeached h	him with.
22	BY MR. GOOI	DMAN:
23	Q.	Now, Manuel Lopez told you that he was going back to
24	pick up the	e gun from the toilet; correct?
25		MS. DEMONTE: Objection, hearsay.

1		THE COURT: Overruled.
2		THE WITNESS: Do I answer that?
3	BY MR. GOO	DMAN:
4	Q.	Yes.
5	Α.	Now, what was it?
6		THE COURT: I've already made a ruling for you on
7	that exact	issue, by the way.
8		MS. DEMONTE: Oh, okay.
9		THE COURT: So it's
10		THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that?
11	BY MR. GOO	DMAN:
12	Q.	Yes. If you don't and again, if you don't
13	understand	a question, just ask me, okay?
14	Α.	No, I do, but just can you repeat it because
15	Q.	You told you told Manuel Lopez told you that
16	he was goi	ng back to pick up his gun from the toilet; correct?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	Now, you testified earlier that you got to the
19	school, tha	at that you jumped on a guy named named Diablo;
20	correct?	
21	Α.	No. Diablo sideswiped me while I was fighting the
22	big guy.	
23	Q.	So were you fighting Diablo or somebody else?
24	Α.	I was fighting the same person that Giovanny was
25	hitting, a	nd then I got sideswiped by Diablo, he hit me on the

side. 1 Okay. At some point did you fight Diablo? Q. Yeah, we were fighting. 3 Α. And there was a lot of fights going on at the same Q. time; correct? 5 Yeah, this was just one big one. 6 Α. You said that it was crazy and hectic; correct? 7 Q. Yes. After the gun shooting. 8 9 Q. Now, you said that once the principal came out, and everybody started to scatter --10 Principal was already outside. 11 Α. Q. Okay. So once the fight broke up, and everybody 12 started to scatter, Giovanny ran across the street -- ran 13 across Washington Street; correct? 14 15 Α. No. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. If I may approach, Your Honor? 16 17 THE COURT: You may. BY MR. GOODMAN: 18 Take a look at that statement. 19 Q. (Witness complies.) 20 Α. Do you see that, Mr. Harper? 21 Q. 22 Hold on. Okay. 23 MR. GOODMAN: For the record, this is from his 24 Grand Jury testimony on March 4th of 2010. BY MR. GOODMAN: 25

Now, you testified that Giovanny was running across Q. 1 the street; correct? 3 Α. Yes. And that you were running towards the baseball Q. field; correct? 5 Yes. 6 Α. So you saw Giovanny run across Washington; correct? Q. 7 Giovanny? 8 Α. Yeah. 9 Q. No. 10 Α. Q. You just --11 Giovanny didn't run across Washington. 12 Α. Q. You just got done testifying that Giovanny ran 13 across the street. 14 15 Α. That was E. Oh, okay. So -- okay. So did you just read your Q. 16 testimony? 17 Yeah. 18 Α. Do you want to look at it again? 19 Q. E and Little One ran this way --20 Α. Who's Little One? 21 Q. 22 Giovanny. 23 Okay. Okay. So go ahead. Q. 24 He ran this way, and when I saw them two run this Α. way (indicating), I ran this way (indicating). 25

1	Q. So
2	A. And we were 50 to, like, 40 to 50 feet apart.
3	And they're yelling at each other.
4	Q. So you're running in the opposite direction of
5	Giovanny; correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And you were running towards the baseball fields;
8	correct?
9	A. Towards this way (indicating).
10	Q. Right. Towards
11	A. Because they're running this way towards the kid.
12	Q. Are the baseball field is in the direction that
13	you're running?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Okay. So just so we're clear, you're not running in
16	the same direction as Giovanny; correct?
17	A. No.
18	Q. Now, you couldn't hear you couldn't hear what
19	anybody was saying, the people that were running across the
20	street, you couldn't hear what they were saying; isn't that
21	true?
22	A. That's false, because they were loud enough to the
23	point I did hear them. They were screaming at each other.
24	Q. Do you remember what they were arguing about?
25	A. They were arguing for the gun.

1	MR. GOODMAN: If I may approach, Your Honor?
2	THE COURT: You may.
3	MS. DEMONTE: What's that?
4	MR. GOODMAN: The Grand Jury testimony.
5	MS. DEMONTE: Okay.
6	BY MR. GOODMAN:
7	Q. You can take a look at your testimony here, and then
8	it follows to your answer here (indicating), here at the bottom
9	of the page, and then it comes up to the top of the page
10	(indicating).
11	It's a question, answer; question, answer. Do
12	you see that?
13	A. Yeah, but I'm reading it. Hold on. I'm sorry, I do
14	got an infarim (phonetic) in there.
15	Q. Do you see that?
16	A. (No audible response.)
17	Q. So you don't remember what you or you couldn't
18	hear what they were arguing about, could you?
19	A. Again, I said they were arguing for the gun.
20	Q. Okay. So in this Grand Jury testimony, the question
21	was: Could you hear what they were arguing about?
22	Answer: They were arguing about something.
23	Question: Do you remember what they were
24	arguing for?
25	Answer: No.

1		Wasn't that your testimony?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	You just you just reviewed that; correct?
4	Α.	(No audible response.)
5	Q.	You just reviewed that, I just showed that to you;
6	correct?	
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Okay. Also, you testified in front of a Grand Jury
9	under oath	that you did not see who the shooter was, did you?
10	Α.	That's false.
11		MR. GOODMAN: If I may approach, Your Honor?
12		THE COURT: You may.
13	BY MR. GOODMAN:	
14	Q.	Here's page 119. You can look at answer, question,
15	answer, qu	estion.
16	Α.	(Witness complies.)
17	Q.	So the question was: All right. So they were
18	chasing th	is kid and arguing arguing over the gun. What
19	what happe	ns next?
20		Answer: Like, I just started hearing gunshots.
21		Question: Do you remember seeing what happened?
22		Answer: No.
23		Is that your testimony that you just reviewed?
24	Α.	Yes.
25	Q.	Under oath in front of a Grand Jury; correct?

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	Now, when you heard the police siren, you started to
3	run; corre	ct?
4	Α.	No. I ran when I heard the gunshots.
5	Q.	After the shooting where did you go?
6	Α.	I ran towards the field, and I got picked up with
7	Giovanny.	
8	Q.	So okay. So Giovanny and who else picked you up?
9	Α.	One of his friends. I don't know.
10	Q.	You don't know who one of his friends was?
11	Α.	No.
12		MR. GOODMAN: If I may approach, Your Honor?
13		THE COURT: You may.
14	BY MR. GOO	DMAN:
15	Q.	See your testimony on page 120, who picked you up,
16	you can rea	ad from there.
17	Α.	(Witness complies.)
18		You asked me did I know him. You didn't ask me
19	what did I	get picked up in.
20	Q.	Okay. Did you review this?
21	Α.	This?
22	Q.	Yes.
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	Okay. So the question was: Who picked you up?
25		Answer: A girl and this guy in a truck.

1		Question: Did you know them?
2		Answer: No.
3		That was your testimony under oath, wasn't it
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	Mr. Harper?
6		You didn't mention anything about about
7	Giovanny,	did you?
8	Α.	No.
9	Q.	Now, after the shooting, it's true that you didn't
10	talk to Ga	rcia again, did you? You didn't talk to
11	Evaristo Garcia, did you?	
12	Α.	After the shooting?
13	Q.	Yeah.
14	Α.	I did.
15	Q.	When you went back to the house when you went
16	back to Sa	l's house, it's Chavi?
17	Α.	Chavi.
18	Q.	Chavi, who's Sal; correct?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	And Little One; correct?
21	Α.	Little One is Giovanny.
22	Q.	Stranger was there?
23	Α.	I don't know Stranger's name.
24	Q.	But Edshel and his older brother was there; correct?
25	Α.	Yes.

1	Q.	There was no mention of Evaristo Garcia at Sal's
2	house, was	there?
3	Α.	What was that?
4		MR. GOODMAN: If I could approach with his
5	Grand Jury	testimony, Your Honor?
6		THE COURT: You may.
7	BY MR. GOOI	DMAN:
8	Q.	Look at page 120.
9	Α.	(Witness complies.)
10	Q.	Do you see that, sir?
11	Α.	Yeah.
12	Q.	Question was: Okay. When you got back to Sal's,
13	who was the	ere?
14		Answer: It was me, Chavi, Little One, Stranger,
15	Edshel and	his brother.
16		Correct?
17	Α.	Correct.
18	Q.	Okay. Do you remember where E was?
19		Answer: No.
20		Question: Did you see or did you talk to E
21	after this	shooting happened?
22		Answer: No.
23		Is that is that your testimony, sir?
24	Α.	Yes, under oath.
25	Q.	Right, under oath; correct?

(No audible response.) Α. Now, before you gave the recorded statement to the Q. police and before you gave your Preliminary Hearing testimony, before you gave testimony in front of a Grand Jury, you were -you suffered a gunshot injury to the head; correct? Α. Yes. 6 So this -- this incident happened on February 6th, 7 Q. 2006; correct? The incident right there? 9 Α. 10 Q. This case that we're talking about happened on February 6th, 2006; correct? 11 12 Α. Yes. And you sustained a gunshot -- gunshot head injury 13 Q. on February 18th of 2006; correct? 14 15 Α. Yes. Between February 6th and February 18th of 2006, you 16 Q. never went to the police to tell them the story, did you? 17 They came to me. 18 Α. No. You were admitted to Sunrise Hospital in critical 19 Q. condition; correct? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 You suffered a hemorrhage to the left side of your head? 23 24 Α. Hemorrhage? 25 Q. Yeah.

1	Α.	Can you what does that mean?
2	Q.	You had bleeding inside of your head?
3	Α.	Yeah, I had 20 percent of my brain blown out.
4	Q.	So you had swelling and tissue damage; correct?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	Okay. After you left Sunrise Hospital, you then
7	went to He	alth South; correct?
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	And do you know how long you were at Health
10	Health Sou	th for?
11	Α.	Thirty days.
12	Q.	Okay. So right after that, you then gave this first
13	initial st	atement to the police; correct?
14	Α.	Yes, on a tape recorder.
15	Q.	And and your mother was present; correct?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	And two detectives were present; correct?
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	And about an hour and a half after you gave that
20	statement	to police, you then gave a statement regarding the
21	incident o	f what happened with your shooting to the head;
22	correct?	
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	Now, when you gave a statement in this case, you
25	couldn't s	ay who Evaristo's name was, right? You couldn't say

the name of Evaristo at the time that you gave the statement; correct?

- Α. Yes.
- In fact, you didn't even know when the shooting Q. occurred, did you, when you gave that statement to the police?
- I know it was before I got shot. 6 Α.
 - But when the police asked you, you didn't Q. Okay. know if it was a month before, two months before or when that shooting in this case happened, did you?
 - Α. No.

7

10

11

14

15

24

- In fact, you also gave testimony, under oath, at a Q. trial, in the case where the person who shot you in the head 12 was prosecuted; correct? 13
 - Yes. Α.
 - And you testified at that trial; correct? Q.
- 16 Yes. Α.
- 17 All right. Well, before we get there, let me ask Q. This whole statement about -- about -- about what 18 you this. you -- about what you told to the police in this case, you've 19 reviewed that statement, and you don't really remember anything 20 you said in that statement, do you? 21
 - The statement of what's going on right now?
- 23 Q. In this case.
 - Α. I remember the tape.
- 25 Q. Okay.

```
Did you hear the tape?
         Α.
 1
                       (Sotto voce at this time.)
               MR. GOODMAN: If I could have just a moment,
 3
   Your Honor?
               THE COURT: You may.
 5
                         (Pause in proceeding.)
 6
               THE COURT: If you would like to stand up and
 7
    stretch for a moment, go ahead.
               MR. GOODMAN: Okay. If I may approach, Your Honor?
               THE COURT: You may.
10
               MR. GOODMAN: There are several statements, I
11
    apologize, I had to find out which one.
12
    BY MR. GOODMAN:
13
               Okay. Sir, this is again from your testimony in
         Q.
14
    front of the Grand Jury. If you could look at this part and
15
    this part (indicating)?
16
17
               (Witness complies.)
         Α.
               Do you see that, sir?
18
         Q.
               Yeah, right here. But you see, when --
19
         Α.
               And then --
20
         Q.
               -- when --
21
         Α.
22
               And then -- well, wait.
                    When was this? Because if you are trying to
23
               No.
         Α.
24
    bring up that, you know --
         Q.
25
               This is your Grand Jury testimony, sir, I'm asking
```

```
you to review the transcript --
               I read it.
 2
         Α.
               -- of your Grand Jury testimony.
 3
         Q.
               I read it.
         Α.
               And then follow-up to here (indicating), please.
 5
         Q.
               Okay.
 6
         Α.
               I'm trying to get some truthful testimony here, sir,
 7
         Q.
    so I just ask you to follow the transcript.
               I'm following whatever you're asking.
 9
         Α.
10
         Q.
               Okay. So, question: Okay, now, Jonathan, you got
    this head injury, yeah?
11
12
               Answer: Yes.
13
               Question: Does it cause you to have some memory
    problems sometimes?
14
               Answer: Yes.
15
16
               Question: Now, you met with me in my office
17
    earlier, yes?
               This is, of course, the prosecutor asking you this.
18
               Answer: Yes.
19
20
               Question: Okay. Do you remember giving a statement
    to Detectives Mogg and Hardy?
21
               Answer: Bits and pieces.
22
23
               Correct?
               Yes.
24
         Α.
25
         Q.
               So you've reviewed this statement that we're talking
```

about many times before, haven't you? 2 Α. No. 3 Q. Well, you reviewed earlier before the Preliminary Hearing, before you gave testimony at the Preliminary Hearing; correct, your statement to the police? 6 And when was this? When was this? Α. Okay. You gave a statement to the police; correct? 7 Q. Α. Yes. 8 And then before you testified under oath at a 9 Q. 10 Preliminary Hearing, you reviewed that statement; correct? A week ago? 11 Α. No, at the Preliminary Hearing, Mr. Harper. 12 Q. December of 2008, you reviewed your police statement; correct? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. And then again you reviewed that police 15 Q. 16 statement before you gave testimony before the Grand Jury; 17 correct? Yes. 18 Α. Okay. And you told the prosecutor that you had 19 Q. memory problems, and you could only remember bits and pieces of 20 21 that statement; correct? 22 Yeah. Α. 23 Q. And this statement that you can only remember bits and pieces of, you didn't even give until about five weeks 24 after the gunshot injury to your head; correct? 25

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Now, in the trial that you testified in your case,
3	you also had problems recalling what you had previously said;
4	correct?
5	A. (No audible response.)
6	Q. Do you remember being confused in your trial when
7	you gave testimony?
8	A. Yes. At the beginning.
9	Q. And the prosecutors asked you if you had recovered
10	now.
11	And you said: Not not not normal.
12	Do you recall that?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And then they asked you if you think you were
15	screwed up when you made these other statements.
16	And your answer was: Yes.
17	Do you recall that?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Now, you were asked whether or not you were promised
20	anything to give testimony in this case.
21	Do you remember that?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And you were promised and you and you said
24	that you were promised that you wouldn't be prosecuted; isn't
25	that correct?

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	And you have not been prosecuted, have you?
3	Α.	No.
4		MR. GOODMAN: One moment, Your Honor.
5		(Sotto voce at this time.)
6	BY MR. GOO	DMAN:
7	Q.	Did you shoot yourself in the head?
8	Α.	No.
9	Q.	Did E shoot you in the head?
10	Α.	No.
11	Q.	Did Chuckie shoot you in the head?
12	Α.	That's the same person.
13	Q.	You had reason to be afraid of the person who shot
14	you; correct?	
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	What was Sal wearing the day of the shooting, of the
17	shooting i	n this case, Mr. Harper?
18	Α.	A black shirt, and that's all I can recall.
19		I know that he had a bald head.
20	Q.	And what was Edshel wearing the night of the
21	shooting?	
22	Α.	I can't recall.
23	Q.	What was Edshel's brother wearing the night of the
24	shooting?	
25	Α.	Again, I can't recall.

1	Q.	What was Puppet wearing the night of the shooting?
2	Α.	I can't recall.
3	Q.	So why can you recall what Sal was wearing?
4	Α.	Because I was we had an argument before he shot
5	me.	
6	Q.	So so, Mr. Harper, your testimony today is that
7	the shoote	r ran up and unloaded the gun into the kid; correct?
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	0kay.
10	Α.	He dumped the clip, if you want to be precise.
11		MR. GOODMAN: Thank you.
12		THE COURT: Redirect.
13		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
14		
15		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
16	BY MS. DEM	ONTE:
17	Q.	Now, Jonathan, I want to start with the questions he
18	just asked	you about what Sal was wearing. And he said he
19	asked you	what Sal was wearing the night of the shooting. What
20	shooting w	ere you talking about when you answered?
21	Α.	I was talking about when he shot me.
22	Q.	When Sal shot you?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	Okay. On February 6th, 2006, did Sal make it to the
25	school?	

1	Α.	He was on the way with Edshel and his older brother.
2	Q.	Okay. Did you ever see Sal get to the school?
3	Α.	No.
4	Q.	Okay. Now, counsel asked you about testifying at
5	the Prelim	inary Hearing, that you were promised you wouldn't be
6	prosecuted	. Do you remember who you said at the Preliminary
7	Hearing made that promise to you?	
8	Α.	Um, um, I know she's short, black hair, and, um
9	Q.	Do you remember telling okay. It was not me?
10	Α.	No.
11	Q.	It was not Miss Jimenez?
12	Α.	No.
13	Q.	Okay. Would it refresh your recollection as to who
14	you testif	ied about that promise to if I showed you what you
15	said?	
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	Okay.
18		(Pause in proceedings.)
19	BY MS. DEM	ONTE:
20	Q.	It's right here (indicating). Do you remember?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	Is your memory refreshed?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	Okay. Who did you say made you that promise?
25	Α.	Mogg.

Okay. And is Mogg a detective? 1 Q. Yes. Α. 3 Q. All right. Now, Jonathan, last week you said -- you told counsel that you -- you went over your statement with me. Did we look at it together, or did we just listen to it? Α. We listened to it. 6 Okay. How -- do you speak better now than you did 7 Q. then? Yes. 9 Α. 10 Q. Okay. In what way? In all ways. You know, you can understand me while 11 Α. I'm talking, you know. Before I couldn't -- I could barely 12 talk. 13 (Sotto voce at this time.) 14 BY MS. DEMONTE: 15 16 Q. Now, Jonathan, I'm going to start with your statement to Detective Mogg, and that was April 1st, the one we 17 listened to? 18 19 Α. Yes. And counsel showed you page 5 and asked you: 20 Q. Okay. Isn't it true you never said E was at Sal's house? 21 22 Yes. Α. 23 Q. Okay. Do you remember for sure, as you sit here today, whether or not you told the police that E was at Sal's 24 house? 25

1	Α.	No.
2	Q.	Okay. Would it refresh your recollection if ${\bf I}$
3	showed you	page 3?
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	Thank you.
6	Α.	(Witness complies.) Yeah.
7	Q.	Okay. Is your memory refreshed?
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	Okay. So did you tell the police that E was with
10	you that n	ight?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	All right. Now now, counsel again asked you
13	about whetl	her or not you mentioned Puppet giving the gun to E
14	in your Vo	luntary Statement.
15		Do you remember whether or not you said that to
16	the police	on April 1st?
17	Α.	I don't remember.
18	Q.	Would it refresh your recollection if ${\bf I}$ showed you
19	page 18 of	that statement to the police?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	0kay.
22	Α.	(Witness complies.)
23	Q.	Is your memory refreshed?
24	Α.	Yes.
25	Q.	So did you tell the police that Puppet gave the gun

```
to E?
 1
               Yes.
         Α.
               Now, counsel then asked you to fast-forward to a
 3
         Q.
    Preliminary Hearing, which was, for the record, December 18th
    of 2008, so two and a half years later.
 5
 6
         Α.
               Yes.
               Do you remember being there?
 7
         Q.
               Yes.
         Α.
 8
                     And it was in this building (indicating)?
 9
         Q.
               (No audible response.)
10
         Α.
               Is that a yes?
11
         Q.
               Yes.
12
         Α.
                     Now, counsel showed you page 24 and asked you
13
         Q.
               0kay.
    about you testifying that E was wearing all black. But do you
14
    remember if you corrected yourself?
15
16
         Α.
               Yes.
17
         Q.
               You actually --
               MR. GOODMAN: Objection -- I'm going to object,
18
    Your Honor, as to correction.
19
20
               THE COURT:
                           Sustained.
    BY MS. DEMONTE:
21
               Do you remember if you changed your answer?
22
23
         Α.
               Yes.
24
         Q.
                     And what did you change your answer to?
               I changed it to he was wearing a black -- he was
25
         Α.
```

```
wearing a gray hoody.
               And why did you change your answer?
         Q.
               Because that's what he was actually wearing.
         Α.
               Okay. Now, you also testified even two years after
         Q.
    that in front of the Grand Jury.
 5
                   Do you remember that?
 6
               Yes.
 7
         Α.
               You told me a lot that you didn't remember things?
 8
         Q.
               (No audible response.)
         Α.
               Is that a yes?
10
         Q.
               Yes.
11
         Α.
               Okay. Why did you tell me you didn't remember
12
         Q.
    things at Grand Jury?
13
               Because I had to look over the papers and refresh
14
    myself.
15
               Okay. Do you like coming to Court to testify in
         Q.
16
    this case?
17
18
         Α.
               No.
               Do you like that we have been bothering you over the
19
         Q.
    years to talk about this case?
20
               You gotta do what you gotta do.
21
         Α.
22
               But do you like it?
23
         Α.
               No.
24
         Q.
               0kay.
               I'm just -- I mean -- I'm doing what I'm supposed to
25
         Α.
```

```
do.
1
               All right.
 2
         Q.
 3
                       (Sotto voce at this time.)
               MS. DEMONTE: Pass the witness.
 4
5
               THE COURT: Recross.
               MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
6
7
                           RECROSS-EXAMINATION
8
   BY MR. GOODMAN:
9
10
         Q.
               In your recorded statement, you said that -- or do
   you recall saying that -- well, you didn't know when you went
11
    to the park that you were going to shoot anybody or have
12
    somebody in your gang shoot somebody; correct?
13
         Α.
               Yes.
14
                             Objection, outside the scope of
15
               MS. DEMONTE:
16
    redirect.
17
               MR. GOODMAN: It's the same page as she just
    impeached him -- the witness with.
18
               THE COURT: I can have him recalled at a later date,
19
    or I can just allow it, so I'm just going to allow it.
20
21
    that?
                             Okay.
               MS. DEMONTE:
   BY MR. GOODMAN:
23
               Before you got there, you knew that Puppet had the
24
         Q.
    gun; correct?
25
```

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	Now, we talked about all these statements, this
3	statement,	the police statement; correct, which was unsworn,
4	and then y	our testimony at the Preliminary Hearing and at the
5	Grand Jury	, which was which was sworn, and it was under
6	oath; corr	ect?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Okay. And you also met with the prosecutors;
9	correct?	
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	As you said before.
12		And you also met with a defense lawyer and
13	defense in	vestigator before by name of Scott Bindrupt; correct?
14	Α.	I can't recall that.
15	Q.	Do you recall meeting with any lawyers or
16	investigat	ors that represented Evaristo Garcia?
17	Α.	I think one I think one did come by the house,
18	but then I	had a seizure, and then that's the last time ${\bf I}$ did
19	hear about	this Court.
20	Q.	And when you interviewed with the defense lawyer and
21	the invest	igator, you told them that you were sick of the
22	prosecutor	s putting words in your mouth.
23		Do you remember saying that?
24	Α.	Yes.
25		MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.

1	THE COURT: Do the ladies and gentlemen of the jury
2	have any questions for this witness?
3	
4	(Negative response from the jury panel.)
5	
6	THE COURT: That's a negative response.
7	Mr. Harper, thank you very much for your testimony.
8	You are excused. Thank you.
9	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
10	
11	(Whereupon, at this time the witness was excused.)
12	
13	THE COURT: May I see counsel up at the bench.
14	And, ladies and gentlemen, I'm going to start my
15	admonishment right now.
16	During this recess you are admonished not to
17	talk or converse among yourselves or with anyone
18	else on any subject connected with this trial;
19	Or read, watch, or listen to any report of or
20	commentary on the trial, or any person connected
21	with this trial, by any medium of information,
22	including, without limitation, newspapers,
23	television, radio or internet;
24	Or form or express any opinion on any subject
25	connected with the trial until the case is finally

1	submitted to you.
2	(Bench conference outside the presence of the jury
3	reported as follows:)
4	THE COURT: Do you have the gang expert coming on
5	after lunch, is that what you are looking at?
6	MS. PANDUKHT: This afternoon, yes.
7	THE COURT: Are we taking another break before that?
8	MS. PANDUKHT: Yeah, we have several witnesses
9	before.
10	THE COURT: Oh. Tell me about when is that gang
11	expert coming.
12	MS. PANDUKHT: Well, we have a CSA, a detective
13	you know, it will be later in the afternoon just because we
14	have several witnesses before, I bet we could do it after
15	your after your afternoon break.
16	THE COURT: So let me do over an hour now because I
17	was giving them an hour and a half to argue that.
18	MS. PANDUKHT: It's up to you. Whatever you want.
19	THE COURT: Let me give them an hour and a half and
20	that way they only come back once and break it
21	MS. PANDUKHT: And do you want to do it now or after
22	you've read everything?
23	THE COURT: Oh, yeah, what I'm going to do is give
24	them an hour and a half, give you guys an hour, come back after
25	we've all read it after lunch, and you can argue for a half

```
hour before the next witness.
               MS. PANDUKHT: Okay.
 3
               THE COURT: But here's the deal, if we're not done,
   I want to get started and you can pick up wherever you are done
    arguing on the next break. Okay? So if we're not fully
    done -- I don't want to keep them waiting like we did this
              It's just not courteous.
 7
    morning.
               MS. PANDUKHT: We'll try to do it --
               THE COURT: If it's not done in a half hour, I'm
 9
   just telling you -- I'll let you argue and keep making your
10
    record. I'll just spill into the afternoon.
11
               MR. FIGLER: It's --
12
               MS. PANDUKHT: We can do that -- we can do that,
13
    Your Honor.
14
               THE COURT: Well, it's gone longer before, so --
15
16
    okay.
17
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                              Okay.
                       (End of bench conference.)
18
            (Proceedings back in the presence of the jury.)
19
               THE COURT: We're back on the record.
20
               So, ladies and gentlemen, I am going to give you --
21
22
   let's see
23
               I may give you an hour and a half lunch. Be happy.
24
               So it gives you a little bit more time.
25
               We're going to come back on the record at about
```

```
That gives you an hour and a half exactly for lunch.
    3:15.
               I've given your admonishment, have a good lunch.
 3
               Just wait outside the hallway at an hour and a half,
   3:15 -- did I say it wrong? Or, I'm sorry, 2:15.
               Wow, that's a really great dinner break -- I mean a
 5
    lunch break. Okay? I've been on the record since nine, so I
    gotta give my staff a break. I'm sorry. 2:15.
 7
 8
              (The following proceedings were had in open
 9
10
            Court outside the presence of the jury panel:)
11
               THE COURT: All right. We're outside the presence.
12
13
               I'm going to see the attorneys at 1:45 -- not 1:45,
14
    right?
15
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                              1:45.
               MS. DEMONTE:
16
                             1:45.
               THE COURT: 1:45 we'll go back on the record outside
17
    the presence. Okay? Have a good lunch.
18
19
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                              Thank you.
               MS. DEMONTE:
20
                             Thank you.
                            Thank you, Your Honor.
21
               MR. FIGLER:
22
                        (Recess in proceedings.)
23
24
              (The following proceedings were had in open
25
            Court outside the presence of the jury panel:)
```

1	THE COURT: We're back on the record on State of
2	Nevada versus Evaristo Garcia, Case Number C262966.
3	And let the record reflect the defendant is present.
4	We're outside the presence of the jurors.
5	MS. PANDUKHT: I'm going to get Noreen.
6	THE COURT: Sure.
7	We have defendant present, Mr. Goodman, Mr. Figler,
8	and
9	THE CLERK: Everybody.
10	THE COURT: We're going to have the prosecutors in a
11	second.
12	They gave me a case for me to read.
13	Now I have both prosecutors present.
14	MS. DEMONTE: Sorry, Your Honor.
15	THE COURT: So, anyway, I just had read
16	Origel-Candido. Did you give any to the defense what you gave
17	to me by any chance?
18	MS. PANDUKHT: You know, I didn't because they cited
19	it in their proposed instructions, so I thought
20	THE COURT: Oh, well
21	MR. FIGLER: We know Origel
22	THE COURT: Well, because Origel seems to be, like,
23	you know, against the State as far as allowing a gang expert
24	testimony if it's not sufficiently, you know, they really if
25	they go into conclusory facts that it's a criminal street gang,

1	Supreme Court reversed on that level.
2	MS. PANDUKHT: Yes, because when
3	THE COURT: It wasn't really important, but, okay.
4	MS. PANDUKHT: Well, the reason why
5	THE COURT: Can you see that new case that came
6	down
7	MR. FIGLER: Unpublished, but a lot more detail.
8	THE COURT: Well, yeah, I know.
9	MR. FIGLER: A lot more that they don't have in this
10	case.
11	THE COURT: Well, that's what I'm saying. I mean I
12	look at that, and you both had an opportunity to read that
13	Furman's (phonetic) recently, and it's, like, of last month, so
14	I know it was not published but, you know, I've only had an
15	hour to really read this stuff.
16	So my understanding is defense is going to object to
17	the expert; is that right?
18	MR. FIGLER: That's correct, Your Honor.
19	THE COURT: So I looked at your Power Point, too, so
20	go ahead and argue it.
21	MS. PANDUKHT: Do you want me to argue it?
22	THE COURT: They have an objection and
23	MS. PANDUKHT: I don't mind going forward.
24	THE COURT: And assuming the objection is also to
25	the Power Point that they gave to me just for me to look at.

MR. FIGLER: That's correct, Your Honor.

THE COURT: What part of the Power Point are you not -- maybe you should make your argument and then -- more fuller, and then I'll let them respond.

MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you.

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

MR. FIGLER: Sure, Your Honor.

As it goes -- and let me just give you a little bit of context of our argument first.

Is that we don't feel that, in the light viewed most favorable to the State, at this point, and with the exception of the gang expert to come, I don't believe the State can make an offer of proof that there's any more evidence that's going to come before the Court that they could -- with the light most favorable to the State, show that this fight was in furtherance of any gang activity or promotion of the gang in any way.

That the gangs sometimes fight, that's as best as they got out of Harper, nothing beyond that.

This is all about some girl and some boy who had a dispute, and they just came to one of their buddy's aid.

There was no intention to shoot anybody. No intention to kill anybody. This kid, Victor, isn't even in anybody's gang.

And there's no evidence so far that Evaristo is part of anybody 's gang. He's with some of the gang members by their light most favorable.

So they don't get to -- they don't get to the point where, by any stretch of the imagination, this could be in furtherance of the gang.

That said, now we have to look at what they want to do to prove that a gang under the law exists for the jury's consideration.

THE COURT: Mm-hmm.

5

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. FIGLER: And now we look at this Power Point, and so now we finally have a road map of what the State intends to do.

Now, prior to us getting this road map, here's what we do know, that Evaristo Garcia had no field investigation cards on him, not a one.

That Evaristo Garcia has never been arrested for any criminal activity whatsoever in Juvenile Court at all.

What we know is that Evaristo Garcia has never admitted to participation or -- or being part of this gang to anyone at any time.

And we don't have any of the PL on him (indicating) or the one three on him or the Puros Locos on him at any time, even currently.

Subsequent to all of this, he winds up getting the words "east" and "side" tattooed on his body, so we have that now. The State can't establish that that was even anywhere near his body before this happened. Okay.

So that's who Evaristo Garcia is in 2006. Completely off everyone's radar and none of the traditional indicia and none of the admissions or connections to a gang of any sort. Now we've got this Power Point where -- and we've 5 been asking for any other documentation that this is a gang, or that he is in the gang. They gave us a bunch of Field Investigation Cards, and Your Honor is aware of those; right? 10 THE COURT: Mm-hmm. MR. FIGLER: Okay. With pretty much a lot of these 11 folks, Edshel Calvillo and Manuel Lopez and Giovanny and all 12 these guys' field cards, okay, but as far as arrests go, the 13 best they could come up with for the whole gang is one guy in 14 '05, who has never been mentioned by anybody here, has a PCS, 15 16 with intent I think. No other gang member or any other associate is there in that crime. 17 There's another one where Puppet winds up with a 18 PSV. And then there's a bunch of prison stuff for some of 19 these guys involved with Surenos, which now they want to come 20 21 in and say is affiliated with -- with Puros Locos. 22 Interestingly enough, in this Hernandez case, they 23 say that Surenos is affiliated with Brown Pride. THE COURT: Yeah, I just read that in the --24

MR. FIGLER: Yeah, yeah. So I mean it's all

25

conjecture, it's all speculation.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

But the bottom line is here that that's what they want to bring in, so they want to bring in priors, which -- or other bad acts of other people by association, which I know there's a limiting instruction, but if that limiting instruction is grossly outweighed by the prejudice of it, the Court can deny it to come in.

I know they want to try to establish that there was a criminal gang in effect because those priors, but I don't think that anyone in this room truly believes that that's a legal sufficient standard to show that the purpose of this gang is felonious activity.

I mean, Jiminy Cricket, if for 30 years they've been trying get Hell's Angels to be a criminal gang for purposes of enhancements, and no one has been able to do that yet in any Clark County courtroom or in federal.

You know, I don't see how this would amount to it.

But more importantly, on the last part of the Power Point, not only do they have east side as the tattoos, which they cannot say when those were put on Evaristo Garcia, but now they're saying, in the Power Point, Evaristo Garcia is documented as affiliating with Puros Locos gang. Documented.

I got no documentation. That -- that is conclusory.

Evaristo Garcia is referred to as a member of Puros Locos through a reliable source.

They have not revealed the reliable source. I don't 1 have any information on the reliable source. 3 MS. PANDUKHT: That information is contained in the jail incidence that I have provided to the defense. THE COURT: Is that after the fact though? 5 MS. PANDUKHT: After the fact, but that's where that 6 information came from. 7 Two years later -- three years later. MR. FIGLER: THE COURT: Somebody can join a gang in jail. 9 10 MR. FIGLER: Yeah. And sometimes they have to, quite frankly. 11 MS. PANDUKHT: I'll respond to everything, I just 12 want to clarify that I didn't hide that. 13 THE COURT: I mean it's pretty clear from the 14 testimony, by the way, that he wasn't in the gang when this 15 16 occurred. MS. PANDUKHT: If I could --17 THE COURT: Go ahead. Unless I've been sitting 18 through a different trial, I -- I did not hear that he was part 19 of a gang. 20 MR. FIGLER: That's correct, Your Honor. 21 22 So all this stuff --23 THE COURT: I mean, even somebody sitting here, Edshel whatever, I can't say his name, looked at him and goes: 24 He wasn't in the gang. 25

MR. FIGLER: Right.

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

And so our whole contention is that this now becomes so grossly prejudicial, because that he's being accused of being around these people, et cetera, that they can't even show, under the light most favorable to them, that a gang exists, let alone that he's in the gang, let alone that all this other stuff that's in this Power Point, I mean it is opening up a remarkable can of prejudice here on our client without any backup whatsoever.

And do we object to the entire Power Point.

We really think at this point that the State shouldn't even be able to pursue, now that they've given their full offer of proof to the Court, this gang enhancement in this particular matter; or the alternative, that there be a directed verdict on with regard at least to the enhancement by the time we get to jury instructions, because what we're really doing is laying on the --

THE COURT: I don't want to talk about jury instructions.

MR. FIGLER: Okay. So I'll go off on that.

THE COURT: Because we've got five minutes.

MS. PANDUKHT: So --

MR. FIGLER: So we're talking about this.

THE COURT: Okay. We're talking about expert and

25 | Power Point right now.

1	MR. FIGLER: Right. So we think that the expert is
2	inappropriate given the fact the Power Point is remarkably
3	prejudicial and doesn't have the proper foundation.
4	We'll submit it.
5	MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you, Your Honor.
6	Okay. First of all, there is no requirement that
7	the defendant or the victim actually be a member of a criminal
8	gang. I refer you
9	THE COURT: That helps when they're
10	MS. PANDUKHT: But I just want to Your Honor,
11	there is no
12	THE COURT: It almost defies logic. I can't believe
13	you're saying that.
14	MS. PANDUKHT: But, Judge
15	THE COURT: It defies logic.
16	MS. PANDUKHT: True, because in the statute in
17	the statute it directly states, Your Honor, in 139.168, that a
18	person who is convicted of a felony commit
19	THE REPORTER: Slow down.
20	MS. PANDUKHT: Sorry.
21	She said I was rushing
22	THE COURT: Go ahead. I'm going to let you
23	MS. PANDUKHT: Please let me. Thank you, Judge.
24	who is convicted of a felony, committed knowingly
25	for the benefit of, at the direction of or in affiliation with

a criminal gang with the intent to promote, further or assist the activities of the criminal gang. 3 There is no case and no statute, Judge, that says that the defendant or the victim must be a member of the criminal gang. But he has to --6 THE COURT: P.S., the victim is not in a gang, 7 conclusory. And he -- there's been not one -- not one person has testified that this defendant is a member of that gang. MS. PANDUKHT: They did -- if I could continue? 10 THE COURT: Go ahead. 11 MS. PANDUKHT: And I think you -- because that will 12 help me direct the Court's questions. 13 THE COURT: Okay. 14 MS. PANDUKHT: And so basically I understand that 15 16 there were witnesses that had said previously in the discovery that they were -- that he was a member of the gang. 17 18 THE COURT: Okay. But, P.S., I'm a blank slate listening to trial. I don't care what the discovery said. 19 Police reports say all kinds of things. 20 What I go by is the evidence at trial. So I don't 21 care what the discovery says. 23 MS. PANDUKHT: I just want to --24 THE COURT: Or what the gang experts say. 25 I know what I heard at trial. Let's stick with the

evidence at trial. MS. PANDUKHT: I will. I just want to make sure I make a clear record on everything. THE COURT: Well --MS. PANDUKHT: I just want to make sure I make a 5 record of everything. THE COURT: You know, listen, you've got a very 7 good -- you're an ethical prosecutor. MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you. THE COURT: You bring things because you think it's 10 there. 11 But we're all in the same room right now, and we all 12 heard the same evidence. And the only record that ${\bf I}$ know of is 13 the record that's made in this trial. 14 And I didn't hear a shred of evidence that this 15 16 defendant is a gang member, and it was clear that the victim wasn't a gang member, although they're hanging out with some 17 gang members. 18 MS. PANDUKHT: May I continue? 19 THE COURT: Go ahead. 20 MS. PANDUKHT: So as I have stated, the testimony 21 came out through all of the witnesses that there were members 23 of Brown Pride that were there at the school. So we heard testimony, Your Honor, of Crystal and 24 Jesus Alonzo and Brian Marquez, who has previously been a 25

member of Brown Pride Locotes. They were there, and there was an altercation.

And I would direct your attention, you heard several witnesses testify, but one of the strongest ones was Crystal Perez. And she testified before how Jesus, who is allegedly one of the leaders of Brown Pride, going up to Giovanny and hitting him up.

Now, we didn't get an opportunity to have that defined for the jury. That's something our gang expert could do, but hitting up is challenging another gang member to fight. And that's what our gang expert would say.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

And then she also described the hand sign that Giovanny Garcia did. And I'm talking about Giovanny Garcia and all of his tattoos and all of his hand signs, and his showing off him being Puros Locos. The reason, because he's the one that gets on the phone and calls up the rest of Puros Locos members at Sal's apartment and says: I need backup, I need you to come up here.

We've got challenge to fight that is alleged in this case, and these members of Puros Locos all go, including the defendant, who is there, who the State contends does not have to prove that he's a gang member yet.

I mean it's our contention he was trying to earn his membership and become a member of the gang.

And my gang expert --

```
THE COURT: You can still do that without a gang
 1
    expert.
               MS. PANDUKHT: No, Judge, and the reason --
               THE COURT: You can still do it without a gang
 5
    expert.
                                   Can I just explain -- let me
               MS. PANDUKHT:
 6
                              No.
    explain that matter?
 7
               THE COURT: Go ahead.
               MS. PANDUKHT: I know I can't do it without a gang
    expert because of that Origel-Candido case. I know that the
10
    Supreme Court will overturn that enhancement on appeal because
11
    of that case, because you just can't have -- this is not
12
    sufficient in the Supreme Court's mind. It isn't.
13
               And there's evidence that we bring up from lay
14
    witnesses that we bring up in this case that is -- is
15
16
    bolster -- you know, it's important evidence.
17
               I don't want to belittle the direct evidence you got
   from witnesses, but I know under the cases that I provided
18
    Your Honor, including -- let me cite, I want to make sure --
19
20
               THE COURT: Well, the case -- I mean, you say --
    here's what the Supreme Court says --
21
22
               MS. PANDUKHT: Hold on, Judge.
23
               THE COURT:
                          The fact that individual members
    committed a felony -- I'm more concerned, quite frankly, with
24
    the definition of criminal gang, okay?
25
```

Because the best you're showing in -- in a slide slow, and Mr. Figler didn't hit on this, but I am going to because I'm having a problem with your slide show where the best felonious thing that they're doing is somebody gets stopped in a car with dope, okay, the intent to sell, in '05, who has not been mentioned. And then you've got Manuel Lopez, who had a PSV. Okay? One of the things the Nevada Supreme Court said in here is that the conclusion of felonious action is a common denominator of the gang. 10 How in the world are you proving that a common 11 denominator of the gang exists here, especially with the Power 12 Point you've presented to me? 13 MS. PANDUKHT: May I address that, Your Honor? 14 THE COURT: Sure. 15 16 MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. First of all, there is no requirement in the State of Nevada for a specific number --17 that just, you know, Judge --18 THE COURT: Oh, God, I don't want reversible error. 19 I know there's no requirement. 20 MS. PANDUKHT: 21 Judge --22 THE COURT: This is just common sense to me. MS. PANDUKHT: Can I just -- and I don't want to 23 argue with Your Honor, I just want to make a full record of 24 everything that I need to say. 25

```
THE COURT: Okay.
 1
               MS. PANDUKHT: So --
 3
               THE COURT: Good, because you're probably going to
   appeal me on it.
               MS. PANDUKHT:
5
                              No, no.
               THE COURT: I'm telling you I can think so far
6
7
    ahead --
               MS. PANDUKHT: That's not my intention, Your Honor.
               THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.
               MS. PANDUKHT: I'm not trying to entrap you,
10
   Your Honor.
11
               THE COURT: Don't worry, I don't care. Trap me.
12
   I'm good.
13
               MS. PANDUKHT: Judge -- I'm talking a mile a minute,
14
   my apologies.
15
               THE COURT: Go ahead.
16
               MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. Your Honor, I just want to
17
   make for the record that you do not have to provide a
18
    specific -- wait, I'm just stating for the record, not a
19
   specific number of felonies, but the biggest problem in this
20
21
    particular case is that almost all of these individuals were
   juveniles, so it is very difficult finding these records of
23
   juveniles.
               THE COURT: Are you kidding me? You're the DA.
24
   you kidding me?
25
```

You don't have -- you've got a whole DA juvenile division. You can get anything you want down there. You give me an order, I sign it. Are you kidding me? Yeah, you can. Yeah, you can. 4 5 MS. PANDUKHT: I just wanted to make --THE COURT: Now that's disingenuous. Come on. 6 MS. PANDUKHT: And --7 THE COURT: What, are you kidding me? 8 9 MS. PANDUKHT: We have tried and this is the evidence that we were able to --10 THE COURT: In seven years you're telling me -- you 11 never came to me with an order to get their juvie records, not 12 13 one. MS. PANDUKHT: And we've come up with examples that 14 we provided in the Power Point, and I am not trying to be 15 16 disingenuous with the Court. 17 And let me go back, if I may, also there was a petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus that, you know, brought up 18 the gang enhancement and that was denied, and the motion wasn't 19 filed before, you know -- there was no motion. 20 THE COURT: I don't care about writs right now. 21 I'm talking about excluding testimony of your expert. MS. PANDUKHT: I'm sorry? 23 24 THE COURT: I don't care about what I did on a writ. 25 Go ahead.

MS. PANDUKHT: No, I just wanted to bring all the timing of everything, too, because I feel as though now that we have charged the gang enhancement, and we've had witnesses testify about the gang enhancement, that I should be able to finish that -- you know, because this motion wasn't brought ahead of time to strike the gang enhancement, so because we had a gang enhancement charged, we actually provided all this testimony to the jury.

So I think that pursuant to Pineda also versus

So I think that pursuant to Pineda also versus

State, Pineda versus State is 120 Nevada 204, that in that case
they spoke about the importance of a person talking about these
issues of gang expert, and it's because they have specialized
training, knowledge and experience.

And in Pineda they said: It is quite probable that the average juror either knows little of gang subcultures, obligations placed upon its members, and the interaction of gang members, either with an individual gang or between members --

THE COURT: And that's a defense case. That was reversed because the defense, that District Court Judge didn't allow the defense to bring in gang affiliation on a self-defense claim.

MS. PANDUKHT: Agree.

THE COURT: Okay. So that's apples and oranges right now. It's apples and oranges, and you're not addressing

what I asked you to address. MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. THE COURT: Which, P.S., is how you -- how are you 3 showing me that, based on this Power Point, and we'll mark it as an exhibit, trust me. MS. PANDUKHT: 6 Okay. THE COURT: That under both the definition that 7 you've provided me in the statute and according to Origel-Candido versus State, that that Power Point is anywhere 10 close to what the Supreme Court expects an expert to testify 11 to. Because if I'm going to call him an expert in gang, 12 one of the things you have to look at is -- and this is their 13 14 words, thanks for bringing it to me -- the fact that individual 15 members committed felony crimes, which benefited the gang --16 and by the way the PCS with intent in a car doesn't show a benefit of the gang, it's like a kind of an isolated act from 17 18 what I saw, and you've not given me anything different. And then the other one with Manuel Lopez is a PSV. 19 There's no showing it benefited the gang. 20 In the case that just came down, it was unpublished, 21 that Mr. Figler just talked about, they were talking about drive-by shootings. That's a felony, assault with a deadly 23 weapon, discharge of a firearm in the promotion of a gang. 24

To promote their gang.

25

The two things that you included in your Power Point do not show that the felonies benefited the gang and did not lead to the conclusion that felonious action is a common denominator of the gang.

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

that.

Looking at the light most favorable to everything I've listened to, if everybody who's going to testify testified in this case, after Jonathan Harper you're just putting on, you know, experts and everything else, then I've heard all the testimony. It's not even close.

I mean are they a gang? Yeah, they're a gang.

Do they wear tattoos? Yeah, they wear tattoos.

It's a club of ten and they think they're bad, and they're high schoolers.

But it doesn't -- part of the definition of criminal gang is that it's got to be for promotion of felonious conduct.

And I just haven't heard anything.

And when I look at your Power Point, you know, at best you got -- there's a, like, three slides that I turned to the side, which is somebody in jail, and you have -- you have -- he had some problems in jail, but there's no conviction on that. You know, they're just going to talk about some problems in jail.

It's just an event, battery by a prisoner.

But you don't have on there that he's convicted of

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	That's on the Boxer.
2	In any event, the only two convictions, two
3	convictions in all this time, and we're talking it's been seven
4	years, is a PCS with intent and
5	MR. FIGLER: PSV.
6	THE COURT: And the PSV.
7	How in the world do you say that this gang is to
8	promote felonious conduct, you know, to promote the gang?
9	MS. PANDUKHT: The battery by prisoner, I believe he
10	was convicted of a gross misdemeanor. I thought it said that
11	in here.
12	THE COURT: Well, that's not a felony last time I
13	checked. Gross misdemeanor is not a felony.
14	Felonious acts the statute requires, not gross
15	misdemeanor acts, not misdemeanor acts, because you know what,
16	you would have met your burden.
17	MS. PANDUKHT: And I
18	THE COURT: All day, all night. If it was about
19	grosses, misdemeanors, and just crimes, you would have met
20	you would have met the burden.
21	It's specifically the statute says: Felony.
22	MS. PANDUKHT: It doesn't
23	THE COURT: This is what Mel Harmon used to say, and
24	unfortunately the facts are against you on this.
25	MS. PANDUKHT: Your Honor, I just will I wanted

```
to make a record of what -- I can't change the facts,
   Your Honor.
               THE COURT: You can't.
              MS. PANDUKHT: I can't change the testimony.
              THE COURT: You can't make it any better because
 5
   it's not.
               MS. PANDUKHT: But I do want to make sure that I
7
   make a proper record of everything that the State intended to
    do in this case.
              And I want to make sure that there is no ruling that
10
   the State did anything intentional or wrong.
11
              THE COURT: Oh, I don't -- I don't find that.
12
              MS. PANDUKHT: We proceeded with this gang
13
    enhancement.
14
               THE COURT: No.
15
16
              MS. PANDUKHT: In my opinion the discovery stated
   that he was in that gang. Okay?
17
              That that discovery from Edshel and Jonathan and
18
    every piece of evidence that we have is that this defendant was
19
   in that gang with them. So I understand that testimony may
20
21
    have come out a little different --
               THE COURT: Way different.
23
              MS. PANDUKHT: -- at trial, but the State proceeded
24
   in good faith.
25
               THE COURT: I believe that. I don't doubt that.
```

1	MS. PANDUKHT: And the State did everything that it
2	could to find out everything it could and presented stacks of
3	FI cards to the defense and incident reports and records and
4	anything that we could find.
5	The reality, Your Honor, is that
6	THE COURT: Well, didn't this other the material
7	witness, he didn't testify before. So you didn't have an
8	opportunity to talk to him.
9	So you weren't aware that he was going to look over
10	and say: That guy is not in the gang.
11	MS. PANDUKHT: No.
12	THE COURT: I understand that.
13	But what about Jonathan Harper? He didn't say this
14	guy was in a gang today, and he's been up here many times.
15	Did he say ever, did he testify that he was in a
16	gang?
17	MS. PANDUKHT: Yes, he said he was in a gang.
18	MR. FIGLER: But that was impeached and it didn't
19	come out.
20	THE COURT: I see. Okay.
21	MS. PANDUKHT: And then, Judge
22	THE COURT: Interesting. Okay. No.
23	MS. PANDUKHT: Let me say this.
24	THE COURT: That's fine.
25	MS. PANDUKHT: One more thing I want to say.

THE COURT: Go ahead. 2 MS. PANDUKHT: The other thing I want to say, Your Honor, is that this gang was a very -- as you know, you know this, this gang was a smaller gang, Brown Pride Locotes and a lot of other gangs are bigger. And this gang got a lot more violent after this incident. And, you know, it -- okay. So, you know, that's -- that's the record the State wanted to make, and I wanted to make sure that -- this I know, if you don't allow the gang expert to testify, correct me if I'm wrong, Ms. DeMonte, but I don't think there's any point in 10 having the gang enhancement without the gang expert testifying. 11 THE COURT: I'm going to grant their motion to 12 preclude the expert based on now that in your case in chief 13 14 what's been presented to me does not even come close, in the light most favorable, not even close. 15 16 And I'm going to put in a copy of your Power Point. And if --17 MS. PANDUKHT: As a Court's Exhibit only, 18 Your Honor; right? 19 20 THE COURT: As a Court's Exhibit. So that -- and honestly, that's how you make law. 21 And if he's convicted of Murder One and you're unhappy with it, feel free, go ahead -- and because you know what, maybe they 23 need to make law. Maybe they need to make it more clear. 24 25 But the statute does say specifically felonious --

felonies, felonious conduct. And so I just think, you know, it's not the prosecution's fault right now as far as, you know, you believed he was in the gang up until now. It's just the evidence as what I've heard, this 5 defendant's not technically in that gang. And I don't think there's enough to present what you 7 want to present in this -- you know, if I thought there was even, like, enough, I'd just give it to the jury, let them decide. 10 My worry is it's so bad for the State right now on 11 the evidence of gang that, if he's convicted of Murder One --12 and, P.S., if he's convicted of Murder One with use, okay, you 13 14 got --One person at a time. 15 THE REPORTER: 16 MS. PANDUKHT: You can't have a second enhancement. THE COURT: What do you care? They already heard 17 all this gang nonsense anyway. Okay? 18 MS. PANDUKHT: Which is why I wanted to make sure 19 you made a ruling that that wasn't improper in any way by the 20 21 State. 22 THE COURT: I will. I mean these people flip like fishes out of water. Okay? They're flippers. All right? 23 24 Depending on the day. I think it's pretty obvious that they flip flopped 25

on their testimony all over the place, all of them.

So having said that and because of the number of years that have gone by, people have changed their testimony.

MS. PANDUKHT: Yes.

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

THE COURT: Okay. That's not the State's fault.

I am going to make a finding that the State has not in any way acted in bad faith, has brought this in good faith, okay, but it's been presented.

At this point I'm going to stop any further prejudice, and I'm not going to allow, based on their objection, you know, and they're free, even though they can do a motion in limine at any time they feel like they have to object to something, to make an objection, and after reviewing it and reviewing the case law, it's just not even close to being enough to where it would be overly prejudicial, to allow somebody to testify to gang expertise and to make a conclusion in this case, which is ultimately what you're going to ask him to say.

You're going to ask him to say, you know, is Puros Locos a criminal street gang?

I can't allow him to legally say yes, because I don't think legally, as a matter of law, that it's even close to being what is in the definition. And so it would be too prejudicial.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.

MS. PANDUKHT: Um --THE COURT: And whatever you want to do with it, you 3 can change your Information, do what you want, we can deal with jury instructions and the pleadings later, but I can't allow that testimony. That testimony and what is contained, which will be 6 a Court's Exhibit, your -- your Power Point, you know, with all due respect, is so prejudicial, listening -- after I've listened to the facts of what's come out, to put that on, it's just -- it's just beyond prejudicial. 10 MR. FIGLER: And, Your Honor, you understand we 11 12 brought this up --13 THE COURT: And I can't even believe -- I don't know what kind of Power Points are brought in these types of cases, 14 but, wow, it's just -- wow. 15 16 MR. FIGLER: And that's why we brought this to the Court's attention, obviously, under NRS 47.080, if there is 17 going to be a question about admissibility, it's our obligation 18 to bring it to the Court, that's why we did it just now. 19 thank you, Your Honor. 20 21 MS. PANDUKHT: And, Your Honor --22 THE COURT: If it was just a matter of assisting the 23 jury, yeah, to terms what does "hit up" mean? You know, I have no problem with that. 24 25 But what you're ultimately going to ask him, is

```
Puros Locos a criminal street gang; correct? Under the
    definition in the statute, okay? It's not, not even close,
    based on what I've seen and heard at trial.
               I mean it's just not, and based on even the Power
    Point.
 5
               Is it a gang? It's a gang.
 6
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                              It is --
 7
               THE COURT: Is it a criminal street gang? It's just
 8
 9
    not.
10
               MS. PANDUKHT: Your Honor --
               THE COURT: And to have a Metro say that is just --
11
    not only error, it's just disingenuous in the Court's opinion.
12
    It's just disingenuous based on what I heard. It really is.
13
               I don't know how you make a statement otherwise.
14
               MS. PANDUKHT: Your Honor, so you -- just so you
15
16
    know, that Power Point was not -- was not prepared by me. It
    was prepared by the detective. I just want to make that clear
17
    for the record.
18
               THE COURT: But that's what you were going to show
19
    the jury.
20
               MS. PANDUKHT: No, I know, I just wanted to say -- I
21
   just want to make sure everything is here.
23
               THE COURT: Oh, I see, you want to get off the hook;
    right?
24
25
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                              No, no.
```

THE COURT: You're off the hook, Ms. Pandukht. MS. PANDUKHT: I'm clear on the record because -because I got it last night, and that's when I showed it to 3 defense counsel, so I just want to make it clear, I didn't prepare it and then hide it from the defense. THE COURT: 6 No. MR. FIGLER: We got this one first thing this 7 morning, very first thing she gave it to us. THE COURT: All right. And at the end of the day, you know, my biggest concern is having an officer testify, who 10 hasn't sat through a trial as an expert and to just conclude 11 legally, giving the jury a legal conclusion that based on, 12 quote, his opinion, Puros Locos is a criminal street gang under 13 the definition of an NRS, it's just -- it's not there. 14 MS. PANDUKHT: And in other trials, the gang 15 16 detective never does sit through the entire trial because he's a witness, and so Judges preclude him from sitting through it. 17 18 THE COURT: But I bet other trials are about Crips and Bloods and --19 20 MS. PANDUKHT: A lot of them are. THE COURT: Really, really big gangs that everybody 21 knows, like I could almost take judicial notice that they are, 23 you know, criminal street gangs --MS. PANDUKHT: 24 So --25 THE COURT: -- under the definition of Nevada law.

MS. PANDUKHT: So your ruling is specific only to the facts of this case? 3 THE COURT: Yeah, only as to Puros Locos and what I've heard in this case. MS. PANDUKHT: In this particular case. THE COURT: You know, if another jury trial goes on 6 in, you know, the department down the hallway, and somebody 7 else testifies that these Puros Locos on a daily basis are doing drive-by shootings on people, then that Judge should hold that as a criminal street gang. 10 It's just not enough in this particular case. 11 That's all I'm saying. 12 MS. PANDUKHT: And at this point all the Judge is --13 THE COURT: It doesn't even exist today because 14 how -- the three members that it had are in jail. 15 16 MS. PANDUKHT: You're absolutely --THE COURT: This guy is going off. This guy is in 17 The others guy's in jail. 18 jail. So most of its members are gone. 19 MS. DEMONTE: 20 Right. MS. PANDUKHT: Your ruling today is only excluding 21 the gang expert, and then I would request, you know, tonight, 23 and I'll --THE COURT: You figure it out tonight what you want 24 to do with the rest of it. 25

```
Thank you.
               MS. PANDUKHT:
               THE COURT: But I can't let a gang expert take the
 2
    stand with that Power Point and testify.
               MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
               THE COURT: It would just be error.
 5
                                                    So --
               MR. GOODMAN: Could we take a two-minute break,
6
   Your Honor?
7
               THE COURT: Yeah.
               MS. PANDUKHT: I would appreciate that. I'll go
10
    make a call.
                       (Recess in proceedings.)
11
12
              (The following proceedings were had in open
13
               Court in the presence of the jury panel:)
14
15
               THE COURT: All right. Please be seated.
16
               All right. We're back on the record, State of
17
   Nevada versus Evaristo Garcia, Case Number C262966.
18
               Let the record reflect the defendant is present,
19
   with his attorneys, Mr. Figler, Mr. Goodman; and for the State,
20
   Ms. Pandukht and Ms. Demonte.
21
               We're still on the State's case in chief, and the
23
    State can call their next witness.
                             State calls Lary Sims.
24
               MS. DEMONTE:
25
```

1	<u>LARY SIMS</u>	
2	called as a witness on behalf of the State,	
3	having been first duly sworn,	
4	was examined and testified as follows:	
5		
6	THE WITNESS: I do.	
7	THE CLERK: Please be seated.	
8	State and spell your full name for the record,	
9	please.	
10	THE WITNESS: My first name is Lary, spelled	
11	L-A-R-Y; my last name is Sims, spelled S-I-M-S.	
12	THE COURT: Go ahead.	
13		
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
15	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
16	Q. Sir, how are you employed?	
17	A. I'm a forensic pathologist at the Clark County	
18	Coroner's Office.	
19	Q. And how long have you been there?	
20	A. Almost 15 years.	
21	Q. And what are your job duties as a forensic	
22	pathologist at the Coroner's Office?	
23	A. Well, any case that comes under the jurisdiction of	
24	the Coroner's Office can be assigned to one of the forensic	
25	pathologists there in order to ascertain the cause and manner	

1	of death.
2	Q. And is there any specific training that you've had
3	to undergo in order to get the job you do today?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And what training is that?
6	A. Well, I'm a licensed physician. I've done specialty
7	training in pathology, just general pathology at Michigan State
8	University. And then I did a fellowship of forensic pathology
9	at the Cook County Medical Examiner's Office in Chicago.
10	And I'm board certified in anatomic pathology,
11	clinical pathology and forensic pathology by the American Board
12	of Pathology.
13	MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, I've been doing homicide
14	cases with Dr. Sims for about 15 years, and so we'll stipulate
15	to his qualification as an expert in this field.
16	THE COURT: I don't know if the State wants to.
17	MS. DEMONTE: That's fine, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Okay.
19	MS. DEMONTE: May I proceed with the questions?
20	THE COURT: The State will with that stipulation
21	then, obviously, the the position is going to be a forensic
22	pathologist is an expert in that field.
23	MR. FIGLER: That's correct, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: All right.
25	THE WITNESS: Thank you.

```
MS. DEMONTE: May -- may I then proceed with the
 1
    questioning?
 3
               THE COURT: Yes.
               MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
   BY MS. DEMONTE:
 5
               Dr. Sims, I want to direct your attention to
         Q.
 6
    February 6th of 2006. Did you yourself actually perform an
    autopsy on the body of the person by the name of Victor Gamboa?
         Α.
               Yes.
10
         Q.
               Okay. And -- and while you're conducting an
    autopsy, are photographs taken to document your findings as
11
    that is done?
12
13
         Α.
               Yes.
               MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness,
14
    Your Honor?
15
               THE COURT: You may.
16
17
               MS. DEMONTE:
                             Thank you.
   BY MS. DEMONTE:
18
               Dr. Sims, showing you what's been marked as State's
19
         Q.
   Proposed Exhibits 76 through 84, if you could please flip
20
    through those.
21
         A. (Witness complies.)
23
         Q.
               Thank you.
24
                   And do those photographs fairly and accurately
25
    depict how the autopsy was documented?
```

1	A. Yes.
2	MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of 76 through 84.
3	MR. FIGLER: No objection to that.
4	THE COURT: With no objection, 76 through 84 are now
5	admitted.
6	(State's Exhibits 76 through 84, respectively,
7	were admitted into evidence.
8	MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
9	BY MS. DEMONTE:
10	Q. Now, Dr. Sims, how does an autopsy actually, how
11	do you go about conducting an autopsy?
12	A. Well, start by inspecting the skin surfaces, from
13	the top of the head to the bottom of the feet.
14	And then there's some incisions that are made in
15	the front of the body and on the head, and the internal organs
16	are examined, and then the internal body surfaces are examined.
17	Q. Now, as you're as you're inspecting the skin
18	surfaces, are you looking to document injuries or abrasions of
19	that nature?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. And were you able to find some on the body of
22	Victor Gamboa?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Okay. And you start from head to toe?
25	A. Yes.

1	Q.	Beginning with the head what did you find?
2		MR. FIGLER: And just for the record, Dr. Sims is
3	referring	to the Coroner's Report, the Autopsy Report.
4		THE COURT: All right.
5		THE WITNESS: His forehead had a linear abrasion at
6	the edge o	f the scalp. There was also some hemorrhage
7	underneath	there.
8		There were several punctate abrasions on the bridge
9	of his nos	e .
10		He had blood coming out of his nose.
11		His upper lip had a small laceration.
12		And then his left knee had an abrasion.
13	BY MS. DEM	ONTE:
14	Q.	All right. Now, starting with the head
15		MS. DEMONTE: Your Honor, move to publish State's
16	Exhibit 76	•
17		THE COURT: You may.
18		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
19	BY MS. DEM	ONTE:
20	Q.	And do you see the injuries you just referred to
21	there?	
22	Α.	Yes.
23	Q.	Okay. The first being the top of the head?
24	Α.	Right. There's an abrasion right there, and then
25	there's so	me punctate abrasions here on the bridge of his nose,

1 | and there's also blood from his -- from his nose.

- Q. Okay. And then you mentioned an abrasion at his
- 3 knee. State's Exhibit 84, is that what we see there?
- A. Right. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Now, did you also take note of the appearance of his hands?
- 7 A. Let's see. His fingernails anyway.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. There was fingerprint -- there was a lot of 10 fingerprint ink on his hands also.
- Q. Okay. And showing you State's Exhibit 83, do you see what's being documented there?
- 13 A. It looks like an abrasion.
- Q. Okay. And that's to the palm of the hand (indicating)?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. With some dirt?
- 18 A. Definitely dirt or fingerprint ink or something.
- 19 Q. Okay. And where else did you note injuries to
- 20 Mr. Gamboa's body?
- 21 A. He had a gunshot wound.
- 22 Q. Okay. And where was that gunshot wound?
- A. The entrance was on the left back, and the exit was on the abdomen.
- 25 Q. Now, the entrance on the left back, showing you

- State's Exhibit 79 (indicating), is that what we're looking at here? Α. Yes. Okay. And then the exit you said was on the lower Q. abdomen? Let's see. Right, yes, on the right side of the Α. 6 abdomen, correct. Showing you State's Exhibit 80, do you see that Q. 8 depicted there? 10 Α. This is the exit wound right there Right. (indicating). 11 Okay. Now, after you conduct the external 12 Q. examination, what do you do next? 13
 - A. I do an internal examination.

14

25

- Q. Okay. And what's the purpose of the internal examination?
- A. Oh, on this case would be to understand the trajectory of the bullet.
- Q. Okay. And how did you go about doing that in this case?
- A. Made some incisions on the body, removed the internal organs.
- Q. Okay. And what did you find with respect to the trajectory of the bullet?
 - A. The bullet came in, in the left back. It went

through the diaphragm, the spleen, and then it went across the body, went through the aorta and the inferior vena cava, and then exited on the front of the right abdomen.

- Q. And was this a fatal injury?
- A. Going through the aorta and the inferior vena cava would have caused a fairly rapid and significant blood loss.
 - Q. Okay. And what does the aorta do?
- A. It's a main blood vessel that supplies blood to almost the -- the entire body starting at the heart.
 - Q. Okay. And have you seen injuries to aortas before?
- A. Yes.

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

- Q. Okay. Are they, fair to say, fatal?
- A. I would say probably the fatality rate is near a hundred percent. I guess if you got shot in a surgical suite, they might be able to save you.
 - Q. But that's probably --
 - A. About the only thing, yes.
- Q. Now, is there anything significant that you found about the -- well, let me ask you this, you made note in your autopsy of a shored exit. What does that mean?
- A. That means that the -- the -- when the bullet came out in the abdomen, that there was either some heavy clothes or there was some kind of surface that the skin slapped up against and caused some damage to the skin that indicated that something was in close proximity to the skin.

1	Q. And if I were to show you a close-up of that exit
2	wound, on Exhibit 82, can you explain to the members of the
3	jury what you're talking about?
4	A. You can see
5	Q. You want me to zoom in?
6	A. Can you zoom out?
7	Q. Zoom out? Sure.
8	Or do you want a different photograph that's
9	more further back? Would Exhibit 80 help?
10	A. Yeah, that would probably be better.
11	Q. Okay.
12	A. Yeah. You can see around that there's a lot of
13	ecchymosis or contusion, bleeding, and there's also some
14	damage at the very edge, at the very edge of the of the
15	wound that that was an abrasion there.
16	So to me that indicated the possibility that it
17	wasn't just a typical exit wound, that it the skin had been
18	forced to slap up against something.
19	Q. Could it possibly be a brick wall?
20	A. Sure.
21	Q. Thank you.
22	Now, did I ask you this before, what was the age
23	of the decedent that you examined?
24	A. He was a young man, actually wasn't he was only
25	15.

1	Q.	15 years old?
2	Α.	15 years of age.
3	Q.	Okay. Now, after conducting your external and
4	internal e	examination, did you reach a conclusion as to the
5	cause of c	death of Victor Gamboa?
6	Α.	Yes.
7	Q.	And what was that?
8	Α.	A gunshot wound to the back.
9	Q.	And did you reach a conclusion as to the manner of
10	death of \	/ictor Gamboa?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	And what was that?
13	Α.	Homicide.
14		(Sotto voce at this time.)
15	BY MS. DEM	IONTE:
16	Q.	What is the now, you mentioned the aorta, and ${f I}$
17	asked you	about that. What about the vena cava?
18	Α.	It's the main blood vessel that brings blood back to
19	the heart.	
20	Q.	Okay. So aorta out, vena cave in?
21	Α.	Correct.
22	Q.	All right.
23		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you. I'll pass the witness.
24		THE COURT: Cross-examination.
25		MR. FIGLER: Sure.

CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 3 BY MR. FIGLER: Good afternoon, Doc. Q. Good afternoon. 5 Α. Hey, homicide as a manner, that's a scientific term; 6 Q. 7 correct? Well, it's a general term. 8 Α. General term? 9 Q. Yeah. And --10 Α. It just means by the agency of another person? 11 Q. 12 Correct. Α. That's all it means? 13 Q. Right. 14 Α. Q. Okay. Just a couple questions about this, and then 15 I'll let you get on your way. 16 17 You noted that there was only one bullet injury to the body; correct? 18 Α. Correct. 19 And that's the one that went in and the one that 20 Q. eventually came out; correct? 21 22 Correct. 23 Okay. You did note some other injuries. There were Q. some abrasions to the head, face, knee, that sort of thing, you 24 did note that? 25

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	Α.	Correct.
2	Q.	And those would be consistent with someone who was
3	maybe just	in a fight; would you agree?
4	Α.	Um, well, they're not in a specific pattern of that.
5		The one on the hand may be, but the the,
6	um and	${f I}$ guess the one on the head could possibly be, the
7	bloody nos	e.
8	Q.	Sure.
9	Α.	I guess I guess probably the one I was thinking
10	about was	the knee, which probably would happen when he fell,
11	but I thin	k I would agree with you, the others could could
12	be associa	ted with this.
13	Q.	And you got one ahead me.
14		The knee is consistent with somebody falling,
15	you've see	n that a million times, right?
16	Α.	Correct.
17	Q.	Okay. There was no evidence of somebody then going
18	up to clos	e range and and shooting him four additional
19	times, rig	ht?
20	Α.	No.
21	Q.	Or three or two?
22	Α.	No.
23		MR. FIGLER: Okay. Court's indulgence.
24	BY MR. FIG	LER:
25	Q.	Here's a question: What happens to somebody's

clothes? You said he probably came in with clothes at some point, and then, obviously, the photos that we looked at, he's -- he's nude. What happens to those clothes? In cases like this, the police process the body 5 Α. prior to me getting it, and they are involved in processing the clothes. 7 Q. Okay. So they were to take it into custody, that would be their business, not yours? 10 Α. That is correct. MR. FIGLER: Doc, that's it. Thanks so much. 11 THE COURT: Is there any redirect? 12 MS. DEMONTE: Just one very briefly, please. 13 14 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DEMONTE: 16 17 Q. Counsel had asked you about whether you saw any evidence of close range, what -- what do you define as close 18 range? 19 For a handgun it would be within 24 inches. 20 Α. MS. DEMONTE: Thank you. Nothing further. 21 22 THE COURT: Any recross? 23 MR. FIGLER: None. THE COURT: Do the ladies and gentlemen of the jury 24 have any questions for this witness? 25

```
1
2
                (Negative response from the jury panel.)
 3
               THE COURT: All right. With a negative response,
    thank you very much, Dr. Sims. Have a good day. You are
 5
    excused.
               THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 7
 8
           (Whereupon, at this time the witness was excused.)
 9
10
11
               THE COURT: State, go ahead and call your next
12
    witness.
               MS. DEMONTE: The State calls Maria Lopez.
13
                      (Sotto voce at this time.)
14
15
               THE CLERK: Could you raise your right hand, please.
16
17
                              MARIA LOPEZ
              called as a witness on behalf of the State,
18
                     having been first duly sworn,
19
20
                 was examined and testified as follows:
21
22
               THE WITNESS:
                             I do.
23
               THE CLERK: Please be seated.
               State your name full name for the record please.
24
25
               THE WITNESS:
                             Maria Lopez.
```

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1		THE CLERK: Spelled like it sounds?
2		THE WITNESS: Yes.
3		THE CLERK: Thank you.
4		
5		DIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MS. DEM	ONTE:
7	Q.	Ma'am, how are you employed?
8	Α.	I'm a crime scene investigator with Huntington Beach
9	Police Dep	artment in California.
10	Q.	And how long have you been with Huntington Beach?
11	Α.	Approximately, five years.
12	Q.	Prior to moving to Huntington Beach, how were you
13	employed?	
14	Α.	I was a crime scene analyst with Las Vegas
15	Metropolit	an Police Department.
16	Q.	Okay. And how long were you with the Las Vegas
17	Metropolit	an Police Department?
18	Α.	Approximately, 19 years.
19	Q.	Okay. Now, directing your attention to February 6th
20	of 2006, w	vere you employed with Metro at that time?
21	Α.	Yes, I was.
22	Q.	Okay. And as a crime scene analyst?
23	Α.	Yes, I was.
24	Q.	Okay. Now, is one of the duties of a crime scene
25	analyst to	also respond to autopsies?

1	A. Yes. On day shifts particularly.
2	Q. And what is the purpose of that?
3	A. It's a continuation considered to be a
4	continuation of a crime scene where they're to document the
5	body and any evidence on the body or in the body.
6	Q. Now, I want to direct your attention to a specific
7	event that occurred on February 6th of 2006, did you, the
8	following day, at the direction of homicide detectives
9	Clifford Mogg and Ken Hardy, respond to an autopsy of a person
10	by the name of Victor Gamboa?
11	A. Yes, I did.
12	Q. And what did you do when you got there?
13	A. Take photographs of the the body bag, the seal
14	showing that the seal was intact on the body bag.
15	Then the bag was opened, along with personnel
16	from the Coroner's Office, they were also present. And I
17	documented the condition of the body as we found it when we
18	opened the bag and then as we removed the clothing, and
19	additional photographs as necessary or as required by the
20	coroner.
21	Q. Okay. So you documented the body when the bag was
22	first opened and and as well as the removal of the clothing.
23	With respect to the clothing, did you do
24	anything in particular with that?
25	A. Just photographs and then I recovered it and

impounded it as evidence. Okay. 2 Q. 3 MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. 5 BY MS. DEMONTE: Ma'am, showing you what's been marked as State's 7 Q. Proposed Exhibits 64 through 75, do you recognize those? Yes, the clothing found in the body bag. 9 Α. 10 Q. Okay. And are those -- are these photographs -do -- you actually took these yourself, correct? 11 Α. 12 Yes. And do they fairly and accurately depict the 13 Q. clothing that you were documenting and then later impounded? 14 15 Α. Yes. Move for admission of 64 through 75. 16 MS. DEMONTE: 17 MR. FIGLER: No opposition. THE COURT: All right. State's Proposed Exhibits 64 18 19 through 75 now admitted as State's exhibits. 20 (State's Exhibits 64 through 75, respectively, 21 were admitted into evidence.) BY MS. DEMONTE: 23 Now, I'm showing you State's Proposed Exhibit 102, Q. and I'm wondering -- hopefully, you can read through the 24 25 plastic bag that we placed on it.

This is the label that I placed on the bag Α. Yes. 1 containing the clothing that ${\bf I}$ recovered at autopsy. Q. 3 Okay. So the photograph you just looked at document what is inside this bag? 5 Α. That's correct. And you -- you've actually -- you've placed this 6 Q. label on here; correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 And you placed this evidence number? 9 Q. 10 Α. Yes. Sorry, this event number? 11 Q. The report number. 12 Α. Q. Okay. 13 Along with the evidence numbers. 14 Α. Q. All right. And you've also got a sticker here that 15 says: Biohazard. Did you place that? 16 Yes. 17 Α. And why did you place that? 18 Q. Because there appeared to be blood on the -- some of 19 Α. the clothing. 20 Okay. And is that a common thing that you would do? Q. 21 22 Yes. 23 Q. Okay. And why is that? The label? 24 Α. 25 Q. Yes.

- A. It's placed on there to alert whomever is going to be reviewing or analyzing the evidence that there's blood, and so it could be contaminated, et cetera, so they have to take certain precautions.
- Q. Okay. Now, you yourself placed the clothes into this bag?
- 7 | A. Yes.

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

- Q. And were those clothes in your sole care, custody and control from the time they were removed from the body to the time you placed them in the bag?
 - A. Yes, they were.
- Q. And once you placed them in the bag and labeled the bag, what did you then do with it?
 - A. It's placed in the evidence vault.
- Q. Okay. And was this bag in your sole care, custody and control from the time that you placed the items in it until the time it was lodged in the evidence vault?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And did you place your own seals on this?
 - A. Yes, I did.
 - Q. And is that what we see up --
- 22 A. Across here.
- Q. Up here?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. Now, there's another seal down the side, is that

```
your seal?
         Α.
               No.
 3
         Q.
               Okay. Do you know whose seal that is?
               I believe that's Joe Matvey.
         Α.
               MR. FIGLER: I'm sorry, I couldn't hear, Your Honor.
 5
               MS. DEMONTE:
                             I'm sorry.
 6
               THE WITNESS: Actually, this one I do not know.
 7
    BY MS. DEMONTE:
               You don't know?
 9
         Q.
               I do not know.
10
         Α.
               THE REPORTER: One person at a time, please.
11
               MS. DEMONTE:
12
                             Sorry.
    BY MS. DEMONTE:
13
               But it says K and then it ends in an H; correct?
14
         Q.
               (No verbal response.)
15
         Α.
16
         Q.
               I know we're trying to read it through the bag.
17
               Actually, this would be the personnel number, and
         Α.
    the initials are KH.
18
               0kay.
19
         Q.
               With a 3031 is their personnel number.
20
         Α.
               Okay. And -- and when somebody does something with
21
         Q.
    the clothing at the evidence vault, do they have to sign a
23
    chain of custody?
24
               Yes, they do.
         Α.
25
         Q.
               Okay. And do you see a chain of custody label on
```

1	this evidence?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And it indicates that there were two signatures;
4	correct?
5	A. Correct.
6	Q. The first one being Joe Matvay (phonetic).
7	A. Correct.
8	Q. Okay. And the second one being do you know do
9	you recognize that one?
10	A. I do not recognize those initials.
11	Q. Okay. That's fine.
12	MS. DEMONTE: I believe there's not going to be a
13	chain of custody objection on State's Exhibit 102, so the State
14	will move to admit 102.
15	THE COURT: All right. State with no objection,
16	State's Proposed Exhibit 102 is now State's Exhibit 102.
17	MR. FIGLER: That's right, Your Honor, no objection.
18	(State's Exhibit 102
19	was admitted into evidence.)
20	MS. DEMONTE: I'll pass the witness, Your Honor.
21	THE COURT: Any cross?
22	MR. FIGLER: Just real briefly, Your Honor.
23	THE COURT: Sure.
24	MR. FIGLER: Do we have the photos that were just
25	admitted?

```
MS. DEMONTE: Yeah, I'm sorry.
 1
                            No, no problem.
 2
               MR. FIGLER:
 3
                            CROSS-EXAMINATION
 4
    BY MR. FIGLER:
 5
               So, ma'am, I'll keep it quick.
         Q.
 6
                   Directly from the body bag into the bag were the
 7
    items of clothing that were shown to you in these -- these
    photos (indicating); correct?
10
                   In other words, these are the things that are
    inside that bag right now -- this shirt, this shirt, this
11
    shirt, these shorts, these shorts, jeans and those items;
12
13
    correct?
               Yes.
14
         Α.
15
         Q.
               Okay. And -- and it's important, this chain of
16
    custody, because everything has to be preserved and there has
    to be integrity as you move along the line; correct?
17
               That's correct.
18
         Α.
               You're trained that that's vital to preserve the
19
         Q.
    integrity of evidence for a case; correct?
20
               That's correct.
21
         Α.
22
               Okay. Now, there's also markings on this bag, so
23
    when this goes into official evidence impound, people can refer
24
    to it by -- by numbers; correct?
25
               Correct.
         Α.
```

Okay. And if you do --Q. THE REPORTER: I can't hear when you make all that I'm sorry. noise. MR. FIGLER: I know. It's the bag. THE REPORTER: I know. But it's really difficult. 5 I'm sorry. MR. FIGLER: Got it. No problem. 7 BY MR. FIGLER: If I show you the bag right now, you will be able to Q. tell me that this is Package 11 for the purposes of impound; 10 11 correct? May I refer to the bag? 12 Α. Sure, you can take the whole thing if you like. 13 Q. Pack -- packaging in --14 Α. On impound? 15 Q. I don't know where you see Package 11 on there. 16 Α. Ιf I may refer to my report? 17 Yeah, if you could refer to the report? 18 Q. That -- that would be Package 2. 19 Α. Two? 20 Q. Containing those items. 21 Α. 22 Okay. Oh, I'm sorry, you know what I did, Number 11 23 there is what? I'm sorry. 24 Yes, Number 11 is the -- the belt. Α. 25 Q. Oh, okay.

1	Α.	Yes, that was in the bag.
2	Q.	11 is the belt?
3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	So 11 is that belt right there (indicating)?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	Okay. So if we were to open this up, and I don't
7	think we n	eed to open it up, you're going to find Number 11
8	inside the	re being the belt?
9	Α.	That's correct.
10	Q.	Okay. Thanks.
11		And then this bag, to your knowledge, has been
12	opened twi	ce and then resealed properly to maintain the chain
13	of custody	after you put the items inside that bag; correct?
14	Α.	That's correct.
15		MR. FIGLER: Thank you. No further questions.
16		THE COURT: Any redirect?
17		MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor.
18		THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. Wait.
19		Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, do you have any
20	questions	for this witness?
21		
22		(Negative response from the jury panel.)
23		
24		THE COURT: Negative response.
25		Thank you very much for your testimony. You're

1	excused.
2	
3	(Whereupon, at this time the Witness was excused.)
4	
5	THE COURT: Call your next witness.
6	(Sotto voce at this time.)
7	MS. DEMONTE: State calls Ken Hardy.
8	
9	KEN HARDY
10	called as a witness on behalf of the State,
11	having been first duly sworn,
12	was examined and testified as follows:
13	
14	THE WITNESS: I do.
15	THE CLERK: Please be seated.
16	State and spell your full name for the record,
17	please.
18	THE WITNESS: Ken Hardy.
19	K-E-N, H-A-R-D-Y.
20	THE COURT: Go ahead and proceed.
21	MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
22	
23	DIRECT EXAMINATION
24	BY MS. DEMONTE:
25	Q. Sir, how are you employed?

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	Α.	I'm retired.
2	Q.	And what are you retired from?
3	Α.	The Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
4	Q.	And how long did you work for the Las Vegas
5	Metropolit	an Police Department?
6	Α.	25 years and 9 months.
7	Q.	Okay. And what was your last assignment at the
8	Las Vegas	Metropolitan Police Department?
9	Α.	The homicide section.
10	Q.	And how long were you with homicide section?
11	Α.	16 years.
12	Q.	And what was your job title with the homicide
13	section?	
14	Α.	Detective.
15	Q.	Now, I want to direct your attention to February 6th
16	of 2006, w	ere you called out to investigate a shooting at the
17	Morris Sun	set East High School?
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	Is that here in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	And did you have a partner at the time?
22	Α.	I did.
23	Q.	And what was his name?
24	Α.	Detective Cliff Mogg.
25	Q.	And is he still employed with the Las Vegas

Metropolitan Police Department? Yes. 2 Α. 3 Q. All right. Now, when you respond to a homicide scene, are the duties divvied up between the two detectives? 5 Yes. Α. And how are they divided up? 6 They are divided up that when we arrive we are 7 Α. briefed by the detectives that are on the scene already. And one detective would be assigned to interview any witnesses, and the other detective would be assigned to document the crime 10 11 scene. Okay. And who was assigned the task of interviewing 12 Q. 13 witnesses? Detective Mogg. 14 Α. And so that left yourself with the crime scene; 15 Q. 16 correct? 17 Α. Yes. Now, Detective, showing you what's already Q. 18 Okay. been admitted as State's Exhibit 3, do you recognize this as 19 being the crime scene diagram? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Okay. Now, this involved a -- the -- the area of Washington Street; correct? 23 Yes. 24 Α. 25 Q. And were you present when crime scene Okay.

analysts located various shells and casings on Washington and? Yes, I was. 2 Α. 3 Q. Okay. Were you also present during the location and retrieval of a firearm? 5 Yes. Α. And where was that located? Q. 6 The firearm? 7 Α. Q. Yes. 8 It was to the street west of the Morris Academy on 9 Parkhurst, and it would have been south of Washington. 10 Q. And how were you notified that that firearm was 11 found? 12 I was notified by an officer at the scene that they 13 had located a firearm in some garbage that was put out to the 14 curb. 15 16 Q. And was that Officer Rich Moreno? 17 Yes. Α. Now, showing you what's already been admitted Q. 18 Okay. as State's Exhibit 36, do you recognize this (indicating)? 19 20 Α. Yes. And what are we looking at there? 21 Q. 22 Two toilets that appear to be put out to the curb.

And State's Exhibit 37, what do we see there?

And is that where you responded to?

23

24

25

Q.

Α.

Q.

Yes.

Okay.

That is a black semiautomatic handgun in the tank of 1 Α. one of the toilets. Okay. Now, Detective, once you were notified by 3 Q. Officer Moreno that the firearm had been located there, what did you do? I notified the crime scene analyst, advised him of 6 Α. He came over and took pictures and recovered it. 7 it. Okay. And would that be Dan Proietto? 8 Q. Α. Yes. 10 Okay. And were you present when Dan Proietto Q. retrieved that firearm? 11 12 Α. Yes. And did you observe anyone besides Dan Proietto 13 Q. touch that firearm? 14 15 Α. No. 16 Q. And at your direction, did Dan Proietto then lodge that into the evidence vault? 17 18 Α. Yes. Now showing you State's Exhibit 100, do you 19 Q. Okay. recognize this? 20 Yes, I do. 21 Α. 22 Okay. And what is State's Exhibit 100? 23 It is a semiautomatic handgun. It -- it's a box Α. that appears to contain a semiautomatic handgun, and on the 24 side of it, it has my initials on one of the seals. 25

Okay. And how do you know that this box contains a Q. 1 semiautomatic handgun? Under the item description, it has an Imez pistol 3 Α. with a serial number, the caliber, the color, the grip. Okay. And based on the description, is it the same 5 Q. item that was located by Officer Moreno? 7 Α. Yes. Are there other indicia of identification as well 8 Q. that tell you that that's the same firearm? Does it bear an event number specific to this 10 11 case? It -- it has the event number for the case, yes. 12 Now you said it bears your seals. 13 Q. Let me ask you this: When it's first lodged in 14 the evidence vault, that's done by Crime Scene Analyst 15 Proietto; correct? 16 That's correct. 17 Α. And is there a notation on the exhibit itself that 18 Q. that was done? 19 It -- it has his signature and his initials and 20 Α. P number, yes. 21 22 And does the -- the evidence label contain also a chain of custody for that item? 23 24 Yes, it does. Α. Q. Are there names following Dan Proietto's on that 25

1	item?	
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	What's the first name following Dan Proietto?
4	Α.	I believe it's Alice Maceo.
5	Q.	And who is Alice Maceo?
6	Α.	Alice Maceo worked in our fingerprint section of the
7	lab.	
8	Q.	And do you see her seals present on that box?
9	Α.	There's Dan's.
10		Yes.
11	Q.	Okay. And who is the next person after Alice Maceo?
12	Α.	P number 8,002.
13	Q.	And is that a forensic analyst in the firearms
14	department?	
15	Α.	I believe that's the firearms examiner that examined
16	the firearm.	
17	Q.	Now, following the firearms examiner's notation on
18	the chain	of custody, what's the next name on there?
19	Α.	My name.
20	Q.	Okay. And when was that item obtained by you?
21	Α.	This item I have dated it December 29th of 2010.
22	Q.	Okay. And you actually retrieved that for from
23	the evidence vault to open on that date; correct?	
24	Α.	Yes.
25	Q.	And what was the purpose of doing that?

It was an evidence view in preparation of trial. Α. And who was doing the evidence view? Q. Okay. It would have been the prosecuting attorney, the 3 Α. defense attorney, and then myself. Okay. And it was for this case; was it not? 5 Q. Α. Yes. 6 And is it fair to say that you actually opened all Q. 7 the evidence in the vault to show to not only myself but defense attorneys involved in this case? 10 Α. All the evidence that was requested to be viewed, 11 yes. And this was one item particularly that was 12 Q. requested to be viewed? 13 14 Yes. Α. And who made that request? 15 Q. I would -- I would imagine it was the defense 16 attorney that wanted to view what was inside this box. 17 And you actually opened it at the vault? 18 Q. Okay. 19 Α. Yes. And once you opened it at the vault, did you touch 20 Q. it in any way? 21 Um, I -- I can't recall whether I touched it. 22 23 we do an evidence view, we have our gloves on, and we try to open the package but not touch it. 24 Whether I did or not I couldn't tell you. 25

But you wore gloves? Q. 1 Yes. Α. Okay. And what was the purpose of you wearing 3 Q. gloves? We always wear gloves when we're handling evidence 5 Α. for contamination, some of the evidence may have blood on it. And did you allow anyone else to touch the item? 7 Q. We don't -- we don't allow anyone to touch the Α. 8 No. 9 item. 10 Q. Okay. Now, after allowing the parties involved in this case to view this item, did you then reseal it and lodge 11 it back in the vault? 12 Yes, I did. 13 Α. And do you see your seals on that box? 14 Q. I do. 15 Α. 16 Q. Thank you. Okay. 17 Now, Detective, on the night of February 6th of 2006, did you make any arrests? 18 19 Α. No. Was this still an open case for several 20 Q. Okay. months? 21 22 Yes. 23 Q. I want to direct your attention to April 1st Okay. Did you interview a person -- were you present at the 24 of 2006. interview of a person by the name of Jonathan Harper? 25

Yes, I was. 1 Α. And who also was present? 2 Q. Cliff Mogg. 3 Α. Q. Did either you or Detective Mogg give Jonathan Harper any information regarding the case? 6 Α. No. Did either you or Detective Mogg tell Mr. Harper Q. 7 what to say? Α. No. 10 Q. Okay. At the time you interviewed Jonathan Harper, did you have an identity of the shooter? 11 12 Α. Yes. Okay. And where did you get that information from? 13 Q. I don't recall, but in the statement his name was --14 Α. his name had been discussed and also a photo lineup had been 15 prepared, I believe. 16 17 Q. Okay. I'm sorry. Prior to interviewing Jonathan Harper, did you 18 have an identification --19 20 Α. No. Okay. 21 Q. 22 I'm sorry. 23 Q. So Jonathan Harper is the person that initially 24 supplied you with the name? 25 And that would have been more of a monicker, I Α.

believe. Now, I want to fast-forward to July 26th of Q. Okay. 2006. Were you present at an interview of Edshel Calvillo? Α. Yes. Did you give any information about the case to 5 Q. Edshel Calvillo? No. 7 Α. And who was present with you? 8 Detective Mogg. Α. 10 Q. Did either you or Detective Mogg tell Edshel Calvillo what to say? 11 Α. No. 12 At some point was an arrest made of a person by the 13 Q. name of Evaristo Garcia? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. And did that happen here in the United States? 17 Α. No. When is the first time you laid eyes on Q. 18 Evaristo Garcia? 19 The first time was October 2008, I believe the 16th 20 Α. or the 18th, and it was at McCarran International Airport. 21 And what was the purpose of going to McCarran 22 Q. International Airport? 23 24 Α. We were to meet with the federal authorities that

were transporting him back to the United States from Mexico.

25

1	Q.	And is that the first time you saw Evaristo Garcia?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Do you see Evaristo Garcia in the courtroom today?
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	Can you please point to him and describe something
6	that he's	wearing?
7	Α.	He's sitting behind the table with the blue
8	long-sleeved shirt on.	
9		MS. DEMONTE: Record reflect identification of the
10	defendant?	
11		THE COURT: It will. The record will so reflect.
12		MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness,
13	Your Honor?	
14		THE COURT: Yes.
15	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
16	Q.	Once you met with Evaristo Garcia at McCarran
17	Internation Airport, was he then booked into custody for this	
18	case?	
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Okay. Showing you State's State's Proposed
21	Exhibit 11	1, is that a fair and accurate depiction of Evaristo
22	Garcia whe	n he was booked into the Clark County Detention
23	Center for	this case?
24	Α.	Yes, in October of 2008.
25		MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of State's

Exhibit 111. May I do a quick voir dire about that MR. FIGLER: photo, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MR. FIGLER: 5 Thank you. 6 VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION 7 BY MR. FIGLER: Sir, did you take the photo you are holding in your 9 Q. 10 hand? I did not. 11 Α. Do you know what the lighting conditions were in the 12 Q. room where that photo was taken? 13 The lighting conditions? 14 Α. In that room, do you know what they are, can you 15 Q. testify with personal knowledge what --16 17 I was there when this picture was taken. Α. You were there? 18 Q. I was. 19 Α. Okay. Can you describe the lighting conditions? 20 Q. They were brighter than in here. They're in the 21 Α. jail on the left-hand side where the processing counter is and 23 the cameras, and that's where the booking pictures are taken. Okay. And did you take another photo of him two 24 Q. months later or three months later? 25

1	Α.	I did not, no.
2	Q.	Okay. So this just reflects sometime in October of
3	2008; corr	ect?
4	Α.	Yes.
5		MR. FIGLER: We'll renew our objection.
6		THE COURT: No, or you have an objection?
7		MR. FIGLER: We do renew our objection.
8		THE COURT: All right. The objection is overruled.
9		It will be admitted.
10		(State's Exhibit 111
11		was admitted into evidence.)
12		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
13		Move to publish, Your Honor?
14		THE COURT: You may.
15		MS. DEMONTE: Court's indulgence.
16		(Sotto voce at this time.)
17		MS. DEMONTE: I'll pass the witness, Your Honor.
18		THE COURT: Cross-examination.
19		MR. FIGLER: Thanks.
20		
21		CROSS-EXAMINATION
22	BY MR. FIG	LER:
23	Q.	Yes or no, Sergeant; am I correct?
24	Α.	No.
25	Q.	Detective?

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	Thank you.
3		You're able to recognize that guy is this guy;
4	correct?	
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	Now, Detective, I just have a few questions about
7	your inves	stigation.
8		With regard to identifying ultimately Evaristo
9	Garcia as	a potential suspect in this case, you would say the
10	first big	break came with Jonathan Harper's April 1 recorded
11	statement	to you; correct?
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	And where was Jonathan Harper when he gave that
14	statement?	?
15	Α.	In his apartment.
16	Q.	In his apartment?
17	Α.	Yes.
18		(Sotto voce at this time.)
19	BY MR. FIG	GLER:
20	Q.	And his mother was present at the time?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	Okay. And you just walked in, turned on the tape
23	recorder a	and just started asking questions right away, there
24	was no pre	eamble at all; correct?
25	Α.	I can't say that.

Okay. And typically you've probably done, what, I Q. 1 mean we've been doing cases forever, you've probably done a couple of thousand interviews, if not 10,000 interviews, in your career, quite a bit; right? Quite a few, I don't know the number. 5 Α. A lot though; right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 Α. Q. And it pretty much goes the same way every 8 time. You go in, introduce yourself to the people, talk about what you're going to talk about, maybe feel them out a little 10 bit, and then you say: I'm going to record you now, okay? And 11 12 then you turn on the recorder; correct? Not exactly like that, similar but not exactly. 13 Α. But there is some discussion that you have Q. 14 Okay. with the individual about the subject matter you're about to 15 talk about; correct? 16 17 No, not necessarily. Α. We -- we try not to do a preinterview. 18 Okay. So you're just going in there completely 19 Q. blind? 20 We -- we go in, explain that we're going to record 21 Α. it, have their permission. And then we turn the recorder on, 23 everybody that's present, the date and the time, and then we start to ask the questions about what information they had. 24

25

Q.

So you just randomly picked Jonathan Harper, showed

up at his house, turned on the tape recorder, about just started asking questions about this defense? 3 Α. My partner, Detective Mogg, had learned that he No. may have information in reference to this case. 5 Q. Okay. We were able to locate him, and we responded to 6 gather what -- what information he had. And -- and how did your -- if you know, how did your 8 Q. partner figure out to talk to Jonathan Harper? 10 Α. He had received information. Do you know from whom? 11 Q. Other detectives. 12 Α. Do you know where they got it? 13 Q. I don't know. 14 Α. Okay. You also know that Jonathan Harper was a 15 Q. 16 victim of a gunshot head to -- at that same time; correct? 17 Α. I had learned that that day at the apartment. And that had to be on Metropolitan Police 18 Q. Department's radar that the guy got admitted into a hospital 19 with a gunshot wound to the head; correct? 20 Was it on Metro's radar? 21 Α. 22 Yeah. It could have been. I -- I'm not aware of it. 23 Α. 24 I wasn't aware of it at the time I -- that we talked to him that he was on the radar. 25

Okay. So when you walked in there, you had no idea Q. that the police knew about a gunshot to his head; is that your testimony today? Are you saying the police? Α. 5 Q. Yes. I'm telling you I didn't. 6 Α. Okay. Do you know if your partner did? Q. I believe my partner had information prior to, that 8 Α. he was -- had sustained a head injury, yes. 10 Q. Do you remember what time you started your interview with Jonathan Harper on April 1st, 2006? 11 I can tell you it was in the afternoon, I believe. 12 Α. If I gave you a copy of his Voluntary Statement, do 13 Q. you think that would refresh your recollection as to when your 14 interview started with Jonathan Harper? 15 16 Α. Sure. Q. Sure. 17 May I approach, Your Honor? 18 MR. FIGLER: THE COURT: You may. 19 BY MR. FIGLER: 20 Detective, you can just review that. Make sure I'm 21 Q. giving you the right thing, that that's the Voluntary Statement of Jonathan Harper from that April date. Is it? 23 24 Yes, it appears to be. Α. Okay. And now I want you to read that, see if it Q. 25

refreshes your recollection as to when you began your interview with Jonathan Harper.

A. Yes, it does.

5

7

10

17

18

19

20

21

Q. Okay. And I'll take it back from you.

To your recollection, when did you start your interview with Jonathan Harper?

- A. 1522 hours, which is 3:22 p.m.
- Q. Okay. And then does it usually say at the end when it ends?
 - A. It usually does, yes.
- Q. All right. Why don't you take a look and see if it says.
- 13 A. Okay. It does.
- Q. Okay. And to your recollection then, Detective,
 when did the interview with Jonathan Harper on April 1st, 2006,
 end?
 - A. At 1545 hours, which would have been 3:45 p.m., and that would have been about 23 minutes later.
 - Q. Okay. And do you have knowledge that approximately an hour later, a detective went in there to talk to him about the gunshot wound to his head?
- 22 A. No, I do not.
- 23 Q. You have no knowledge of that at all?
- A. I was not there when it happened. So what they talked about I don't know.

Okay. So you're telling me that you had no idea Q. that the gunshot wound was under investigation. You interviewed him, and you don't know if anyone interviewed him right after you in the same exact location? I did not know that anybody came after us to 5 interview him. I was aware that he had been shot in the head. 7 And whether that was still under investigation or not, I don't know, I was not handling that. 10 Q. Okay. Do you know who Detective Ericcson, P Number 6218, is? Have you ever heard of that person? 11 12 Α. I do not know who that is. 13 (Sotto voce at this time.) BY MR. FIGLER: 14 All right. So during the course of your 15 Q. investigation, things are important for evidentiary value, like 16 DNA, is that true? 17 18 Α. Yes. All right. So if there is a possibility to test for 19 Q. DNA, especially in 2006, Metro would do that; correct? 20 That's a broad statement. 21 Α. 22 It is? 23 They -- depending on the case, depending on the Α. facts, whether they send it out for DNA analysis, it depends 24 where the item was located, if it was contaminated. 25 There's

many variables to -- is DNA evidence important? Yes. When you want to say as far as the analyzation 2 3 of it, that's -- that's the next step is to what needs to be analyzed. Okay. So here we have a murder case; correct? 5 Q. 6 Α. Yes. So that is as high priority as cases get within 7 Q. Metropolitan Police Department; correct? 9 Α. Yes. And you're assigned to the homicide division, you're 10 Q. Ken Hardy; correct? 11 12 Α. Yes. And that is -- they don't just throw newbies on 13 Q. there, you work your way up to the homicide section; correct? 14 You test to get into the homicide section, yes. 15 Α. 16 Q. You have to pass tests to get on there; correct? 17 You have to pass an oral board, yes. Α. Okay. And you were the sergeant at one point -- you Q. 18 19 were not? I was not a sergeant. 20 Α. I keep thinking you were a sergeant. 21 Q. 22 Sorry. 23 No problem. If it's up to me I'd promote you. Q. I'm showing you the exhibit, which was 24 Number 100. 25

MR. FIGLER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. 2 3 BY MR. FIGLER: Q. And -- and you talked about that gun. You were aware of that gun's existence in this case; correct? Α. Yes. 6 And you knew that there was some red-brownish 7 Q. Okay. material on that gun; correct? You noted that in your report? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. And sometimes red-brownish material turns out to be biological in your training and experience; correct? 11 Yes, it could be. 12 Α. Okay. And biological information is a good source 13 Q. for DNA; correct? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. So if the brown -- and you remember the brownish-reddish material was on the grip of that -- of that 17 gun; correct? 18 19 Α. Yes. Okay. So if that DNA is tested, it could lead to a 20 Q. potential suspect in the case; correct? 21 22 Yes, it could. Okay. Now, the other end of the equation is you 23 Q. 24 take people's DNA. It's something called a buccal or a buccal 25 swab; is that correct?

Α. Yes. And that's something that looks like a Q-Tip that Q. could be administered to someone's mouth to get their -- their genetic material; correct? 5 Α. Yes. And you did that for Evaristo Garcia; Q. 6 0kay. 7 correct? Α. Yes. Q. And you did that for Manuel Lopez; is that Okay. 10 correct? I believe so. 11 Α. Okay. He was another suspect in this case; correct? 12 Q. Yes. 13 Α. And Giovanny Garcia, that was another suspect in 14 Q. this case? 15 16 He was another person we had spoken to, yes. Α. 17 Okay. And you took his genetic material as well; Q. correct? 18 Whether I did or not, I don't recall. 19 Α. In the course of your investigation, do you have any 20 Q. recollection that his genetic material was taken? 21 22 A. I -- I don't recall. 23 Q. Okay. 24 I -- I know that Mr. Garcia, Evaristo Garcia's was. Α. 25 Q. Okay.

Because I physically impounded that. Α. Now, sometimes you also take fingerprints from 2 Q. people; correct? 3 Α. Yes. There is a fellow you talked to named 5 Q. Okay. Edshel Calvillo, you testified on Direct; correct? Α. Yes. 7 Did you ever take his fingerprints at all? Q. 8 I don't recall. Α. All right. How about his genetic material, did you 10 Q. ever take that? 11 12 Α. I don't recall. Okay. A guy named Sal Garcia, did you ever 13 Q. interview him; do you remember? 14 Sal Garcia, I don't recall interviewing him. 15 Α. 16 not saying that I didn't, especially that night Detective Mogg 17 was doing the interviews. But you did interview some people, you interviewed 18 Q. Jonathan Harper? 19 20 Correct. Α. And you interviewed Edshel Calvillo; correct? 21 Q. 22 Correct. 23 Q. Okay. Do you remember taking any genetic material 24 or fingerprints from Sal Garcia?

I don't recall that.

25

Α.

How about Fabian (phonetic) Calvillo, did you take Q. 1 any fingerprints or DNA, genetic material from him? I don't recall that. 3 Α. So now you got this gun, and it was found near the Q. scene -- just one more question. Are you sure that it was Dan Proietto who took 6 the gun out of the tank? 7 I'm very sure that Dan Proietto recovered the gun from the tank. 10 Q. Okay. It wouldn't have been -- did you know a CSA Speas? 11 Bill Speas? 12 Α. Yeah, Bill Speas. 13 Q. Yes. 14 Α. Was he there? 15 Q. I -- I don't recall that. I recall Mr. Proietto 16 impounding all the evidence from the scene. 17 So you don't have personal knowledge one way or Q. 18 another if Bill Speas handled that weapon at any time? 19 I -- I don't. 20 Α. All right. So back to that weapon, it has obvious 21 Q. evidentiary value in this particular case to you; correct? 23 Yes. Α. 24 Q. So everybody wants to make sure that's handled correctly. 25

1	Back in 2006 how were you able to test the DNA	
2	of the weapon that potential DNA on the weapon, what would	
3	do you? Would you do it yourself?	
4	A. No.	
5	Q. Would you send it out to a lab?	
6	A. I would put a request in, and it would be up to the	
7	lab as to how they examined it.	
8	Q. Okay. And did this gun go to the lab to ever be	
9	tested for DNA?	
10	A. I don't recall that.	
11	Q. You don't recall it?	
12	A. I don't recall whether the whether it was the	
13	DNA was recovered from the gun.	
14	I don't recall if it had ever been sent out for	
15	DNA.	
16	Q. Do you have any recollection about potential DNA	
17	testing in this case?	
18	A. Today, no. I don't recall whether it was done or	
19	not.	
20	Q. Oh, okay.	
21	Was it ever a concern of yours that it wasn't	
22	done?	
23	A. No.	
24	Q. No?	
25	MR. FIGLER: May I approach, Your Honor?	

1	THE COURT: You may.	
2	(Sotto voce at this time.)	
3	MR. FIGLER: You know what, Your Honor, I'm going to	
4	have this marked.	
5	THE COURT: Sure.	
6	(Defense Exhibit A	
7	was marked for identification.)	
8	BY MR. FIGLER:	
9	Q. Sir, how do you make DNA requests? Do you fill out	
10	any kind of paperwork or a form?	
11	A. Yes, we do.	
12	Q. Does this look like a form that you would use to	
13	request DNA?	
14	A. Yes.	
15	Q. And is that a form that you filled out?	
16	A. Yes, it is.	
17	Q. Is it in substantially the same condition as it was	
18	when you filled out that form?	
19	A. What what do you mean by that?	
20	Q. Are those the words that you typed on it? Is that	
21	the request that you made? That sort of thing.	
22	A. Yes, it appears to be.	
23	Q. Does it appear to be altered in any way?	
24	A. Well, there's three punches on the left side.	
25	Q. Okay, I'll give you that one.	

Anything else? It appears to be a copy of it. It's not the one I 2 Α. submitted. Q. Okay. But it's the same content as the one you submitted; correct? Α. Yes. 6 And it is -- has your name on the top there, Q. 7 K-H -- K. Hardy? Yep. Α. And it has your P number somewhere on there, I would 10 Q. imagine, somewhere, or at least it has your name? 11 It has my P number on the evidence, yes. 12 Α. Okay. And in this document, isn't it true that 13 Q. you're worried -- let me rephrase that. I can't say whether 14 you're worried or not. 15 16 But you're definitely making a lab request for DNA on the gun because it looks like you might have sent out 17 the wrong item to be tested for DNA; isn't that correct? 18 I -- I don't recall. I'd have to refresh my memory. 19 Α. In fact, in this document, sir, accidentally 20 Q. Package 11-A was sent out, which is the belt of the decedent, 21 to test for DNA, when it was supposed to be the gun; isn't that 23 correct? Can you restate your question, please? 24 Α. 25 Q. It appears from that document, doesn't it,

Detective Hardy, that you're hoping that they actually tested DNA because it seems like somebody accidentally sent Package 11-A, which is the belt buckle, from the decedent? No, that's not correct. Α. 5 Why don't you just read what it says? Q. 6 Α. Okay. MR. FIGLER: Actually, can I move for its admission, 7 Your Honor? THE COURT: Is there any objection by the State? 9 And is it -- is it Defense A? 10 MR. FIGLER: That's correct. 11 THE COURT: State, do you have any objection to 12 Defense A being admitted? 13 MS. PANDUKHT: You know, normally documents like 14 this are not admitted into evidence, but I think he should be 15 16 asked about it first, so I'd ask for more foundation to be 17 laid. MR. FIGLER: Well, I don't know what else to say --18 THE COURT: There is no other foundation to be laid. 19 It's his request. You're saying foundation hasn't 20 been laid? 21 Objection overruled. 23 MS. PANDUKHT: That's fine. 24 THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Defense Exhibit A 25

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

was admitted into evidence.) 1 BY MR. FIGLER: 3 Q. Why don't you just read that into the record, sir. Α. Under the details part? 5 Yes, please. Q. A request was already submitted on this case, and 6 Α. the DNA was sent out to LabCorp. 7 If there is an unknown DNA profile, can you 8 please compare it to the above? 9 10 It is unclear from the LabCorp results where the swab we sent them came from. 11 It says rear of slide Item 11-A, which the only 12 Item 11 I see is from a belt of the victim in the 13 body bag and a bullet that was recovered at the 14 15 scene. 16 Also back in 2006, our lab did not do DNA for 17 possession of the firearm. Is that still available to do since it was processed for latents, or was it 18 19 done back then? If you have any questions, contact me at 20 21 828-3521. And that was your number back then? 23 Α. Yes. Sir, you said you opened up the gun for the -- for 24 Q. the defense attorneys and put it right back. 25

1		Did you open up the clothes for
2	Α.	I I don't recall.
3	Q.	There's a couple of extra stickers on here.
4		MR. GOODMAN: Dayvid
5	BY MR. FIG	LER:
6	Q.	Do you remember opening up this package at all?
7	Α.	I I would have to look at it and see if it has my
8	initials o	n the seals.
9	Q.	Could you inspect that, please? And what I'm
10	showing yo	u is State's Exhibit oh, golly.
11		THE CLERK: 100.
12		MR. FIGLER: What is it?
13		THE CLERK: 100.
14		MR. FIGLER: 100. And I apologize to the court
15	reporter f	or rustling this bag.
16		THE WITNESS: Yes, 100 is the gun.
17		THE COURT: I thought 100 was the gun.
18		MR. FIGLER: I thought so too.
19		THE CLERK: I'm sorry. Let me double-check.
20		Evidence yes, you're right.
21		This is 102.
22		MR. FIGLER: 102. Thank you.
23		THE WITNESS: Okay.
24	BY MR. FIG	LER:
25	Q.	Do you see that you opened this up?

1	A. I do.
2	Q. Okay. And is there another seal that's on there as
3	well that appears to have been opened?
4	A. What do you mean, another seal?
5	Q. Well, when somebody opens up a package, we've
6	already explained it to the jury, the person who opens it up,
7	after they open it, they close it, and they put a seal with
8	their initials on it; correct?
9	A. Correct. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. And so you opened up this package and put
11	your initials on it; correct?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Do you see anyone else who has done that?
14	A. Right here, this is these aren't my initials.
15	Q. Okay. Do you know whose those are?
16	A. No.
17	Q. Okay. That's fine. Thank you, Detective.
18	All right. So where we left it, in 2010
19	(Sotto voce at this time.)
20	BY MR. FIGLER:
21	Q. As late as October 17th, 2008, I'm sorry, so that's
22	over two years after the the shooting itself; correct?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. You were still wondering if anyone did that DNA;
25	correct?

Am I still wondering? Α. No, were you back in 2008? Q. 3 Α. 2008, I was trying to get clarification as to the results. 5 Q. Gotcha. Did you ever get that clarification, whether DNA 6 testing was even done? 7 I don't recall. Α. 8 That's what I'm looking for. Q. 10 If it was opened up again to do DNA testing or to do swabbing, would that be indicated on that box? 11 12 Α. If what was? If DNA testing was done off of that gun, if it was 13 Q. re-swabbed or anything like that? 14 They would have signed a chain of custody. 15 Α. 16 Q. Okay. And the last opening of this was with you with the defense attorneys; correct? 17 18 Α. Yes. And you put it right back in; correct? 19 Q. Yes. 20 Α. You never sent this gun out to anyone to get DNA, 21 Q. 22 did you? 23 Did I send it out to get DNA after 2010? No. Α. At any time. At any time. 24 Q. 25 I -- from the -- from the request that you showed Α.

me --Right. Q. 3 -- it was to compare all the DNA already recovered, like now the buccal swab that we have from Mr. Garcia. 5 Can you prove to me in any way or point me to any Q. document that says that this gun was ever actually tested for DNA? 7 Α. No. And in 2008 when you made that request, you were Q. hoping to get some more information; correct? 10 We now had a sample from Mr. Garcia when he was 11 Α. brought back --12 Okay. 13 Q. -- from Mexico. 14 Α. You never got an answer as to whether that DNA was 15 Q. 16 done in the gun; correct? 17 On the gun, not that I recall. Α. Q. Now --18 (Sotto voce at this time.) 19 BY MR. FIGLER: 20 Now, there was some testimony that Jonathan Harper 21 Q. was offered immunity. Do you know anything about that? 23 Α. No. 24 Q. And you were with Detective Mogg when that interview was done with Jonathan Harper? 25

The one on April 1st, yes. Α. Okay. Now, let me see how this goes. Q. 3 When you guys are working a case together, do you typically share information with each other? 5 Typically, yes. Α. (Sotto voce at this time.) 6 BY MR. FIGLER: 7 When you first met Evaristo Garcia in McCarran Q. 8 Airport, do you -- do you know that he waived extradition to 10 come back to the United States? I don't know. 11 Α. You don't know one way or another? 12 Q. 13 No. Α. MR. FIGLER: Okay. Court's indulgence. 14 BY MR. FIGLER: 15 16 Q. Generally speaking, Detective, if someone admits to handling a murder weapon, is that an important fact for your 17 investigation? 18 It could be, yes. 19 Α. Okay. So if a person suggests to you -- or not 20 Q. suggests, but admits to you that they handled the murder weapon 21 minutes or an hour before the actual shooting, is that 23 something you're going to look into? 24 You would know that if there were any prints Α. recovered that -- that -- that there's an explanation as to why 25

the prints were there then. Okay. But would that be a person of interest to Q. you, someone said: Oh, yeah, I -- I had that gun an hour before? It -- would it be of interest, yes. 5 Q. And during the course of your investigation, 6 you learned that multiple parties handled that gun; isn't that true? I know that the gun was handled from one person to Α. 10 another. At least? 11 Q. Yes, at least. 12 Α. Okay. Do you know that Edshel Calvillo handled that 13 Q. 14 gun? I don't recall. 15 Α. 16 Q. You don't recall. You're the one who did the interview with him; correct? 17 I believe I was there, yes. 18 Α. Okay. Let me ask you something about that. 19 Q. MR. FIGLER: May I approach, Your Honor? 20 THE COURT: 21 You may. 22 BY MR. FIGLER: 23 Q. I just want you to read this to yourself and see if it refreshes your recollection, Detective. You don't have to 24

say what it is. It's Edshel Calvillo's interview.

25

Does that

appear to be the transcript of that? I want you to see that page because that's what 2 I want you to look at. It appears to be maybe a partial of it, but --Α. Do you want the rest? I'll give you the 5 Q. Okay. whole thing. I just want to make it a little easier. Here's the rest of that. Sorry, I didn't mean 7 to leave that out. Okay. Yes. Α. 10 Q. So if I could direct your attention to, I think it's page 14 -- nope. 11 14 is what you --12 Α. No, 16 is the one I circled there for you. 13 Q. Could you just review that to yourself for a 14 second, then I'll have a question to see if that refreshes your 15 16 recollection. 17 Tell me when you're done. 18 Α. Okay. Now do you recall that Edshel Calvillo 19 Q. Okay. admitted to you that he handled that gun that night? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Okay. So that refreshed your recollection? 23 Yes. Α. Did you arrest Edshel Calvillo? 24 Q. 25 Α. No.

1	Q.	Did you take any DNA from Edshel Calvillo?	
2	Α.	I don't recall that.	
3	Q.	Did you take his fingerprints?	
4	Α.	I don't recall that either.	
5	Q.	Now, there was a car impounded in this particular	
6	case. Do	you remember that?	
7	Α.	I do.	
8	Q.	Do you remember it being an El Camino?	
9	Α.	Yes.	
10	Q.	Were you involved in the processing of that at all?	
11	Α.	The processing of the vehicle?	
12	Q.	Well, let me rephrase that.	
13		You're a detective, I know you're not out there	
14	doing the	sweeping of dust, but they give you results to that,	
15	don't they?		
16	Α.	They take the photographs	
17	Q.	Okay.	
18	Α.	and depending on what we're looking for, then	
19	it's usual	ly done in a report from the crime scene analyst that	
20	did it, and what what, if any, evidence was recovered.		
21	Q.	Got it.	
22		And that's usually at your direction, if you	
23	find anyth	ing of evidentiary value in this El Camino, let us	
24	know; righ	t?	
25	Α.	Yes.	

Okay. And so you directed that this El Camino, Q. 1 which you felt was related to the incident, be processed by the CSAs; correct? Yes. Α. Okay. Was there one piece of physical evidence in 5 Q. that El Camino linked to Evaristo Garcia? I don't recall. I -- I don't recall the results of Α. 7 that. It's seven years now, I don't recall. If there was that would certainly be an important 9 Q. factor based on your investigation; correct? 10 11 Α. Sure. Q. Sure. 12 And by physical evidence, I mean one piece of 13 DNA, one fingerprint, any proof of him being in that car, you 14 understood what I meant by physical evidence; correct? 15 16 Α. I -- yes. 17 Okay. Did you process any other cars in this Q. particular case, to your knowledge? 18 Not that I recall. 19 Α. Did you process a car belonging to Sal Garcia in 20 Q. this case? 21 I don't recall. 23 Q. Did you process a car that Edshel Calvillo said he 24 was in? I don't recall that either. 25 Α.

Oh, wait, Edshel Calvillo told you he never Q. 1 even went over to the school; isn't that correct? 3 I'd have to look at his statement. Okay. If he did say he had went over there, that Q. would be of importance to you, that night? There were a lot of people there. Does that mean Α. 6 he's the one, no. 7 I mean I don't know. Do you know? 8 Q. Α. Do I know whether he was there or not? 10 Q. Yeah. I don't recall whether he was there or not. I 11 Α. didn't talk to him at the school. I don't recall whether he 12 was there that night. 13 All right. You probably would have asked him Q. 14 though; right? 15 16 I would have asked him what? If he was at the school that night? 17 Q. At what point of the investigation whether he was 18 Α. there or not, yes. And depending on who had told us what the 19 other stories were as far as corroboration, yes. 20 Okay. And just to refresh your recollection --21 Q. 22 MR. FIGLER: May I approach? 23 THE COURT: You may. 24 MR. FIGLER: Thank you. BY MR. FIGLER: 25

The statement that I just showed you, that's the Q. 1 question part. Α. Okay. After reviewing that, do you recall asking: Were Q. you there that night? Okay. And I will say that Detective Mogg is the one 6 Α. who asked him that. 7 Did you hear that question though? Q. 8 Yes. Α. 10 Q. Okay. And he reaffirmed in the negative; is that 11 correct? That's right. 12 Α. Did you do anything to corroborate or prove that he 13 Q. was telling you the truth on that one? 14 There -- there wasn't much to corroborate it or not 15 Α. other than eyewitness testimony. 16 17 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the toilet bowls for a The prosecutor showed you pictures of the toilet 18 second. bowls. 19 During the course of your investigation, did you 20 learn that there had been a contractor who was dispatched to 21 that house to do work on that house? 23 Α. Yes. And you learned that that contractor came 24 Q. from Home Depot; isn't that correct? 25

1	Α.	I don't know whether I knew the name of the company
2	and that o	ne of the people had done work on that house.
3	Q.	Okay. And isn't it true that someone of interest in
4	this parti	cular case was identified as being someone who had,
5	prior to t	his night, been assigned to that house; isn't that
6	correct?	
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	And that wasn't Evaristo Garcia; was it?
9	Α.	No.
10	Q.	Manuel Lopez; wasn't it?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	So Manuel Lopez had previously worked at that house
13	where that	toilet bowl was; correct?
14	Α.	Yes.
15		(Sotto voce at this time.)
16		MR. FIGLER: Pass the witness.
17		THE COURT: Redirect?
18		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
19		
20		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
21	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
22	Q.	I'll start with where we left off with Mr. Calvillo.
23		Now, counsel showed you page 16 of
24	Mr. Calvil	lo's statement and asked you if Edshel told you he
25	handled th	e gun that night.

Do you remember if that night was the actual 1 language used? 3 Α. No, it wasn't that night. Nothing about the time specificness of it. About the handling of the gun? 5 Q. Correct. 6 Α. Okay. It was just -- the question was just: 7 Q. Had you ever handled it before? Yes. 9 Α. All right. 10 Q. 11 MS. DEMONTE: Do you have A? MR. FIGLER: I thought I --12 MS. DEMONTE: It's right there. 13 (Sotto voce at this time.) 14 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. Move to publish? 15 THE COURT: You may. 16 BY MS. DEMONTE: 17 Putting on the screen Defense Exhibit A, and I'm 18 Q. going to zoom in, and so based on this request, you had already 19 sent DNA to LabCorp; is that correct? 20 Α. 21 Yes. And would that be the reddish-brown stain? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Q. And that was swabbed for DNA? 25 Α. Yes.

Okay. And you actually submitted a request to have Q. 1 that swab of that reddish-brown material sent out? It would have had to be if it had gone to LabCorp. 3 Α. Okay. And why is that? Q. They wouldn't -- the lab would not just send it out 5 Α. on their own. The detective has to do the request to initiate the testing. 7 Okay. And what was LabCorp? Q. LabCorp was a -- a company that we would send out Α. our DNA analysis to be done at. 10 Okay. 11 Q. A vendor of Metro, say. 12 Α. Was -- back in 2006 was the capabilities of 13 Q. Las Vegas's Metro -- sorry, of Metro's DNA lab strained, for 14 back of a letter word -- lack of a better word? 15 16 MR. FIGLER: Object, Your Honor. That's an impossible question to answer based on 17 the -- the wording of it, it lacks foundation. What does 18 strange mean? What does --19 MS. DEMONTE: I said strained but, okay. 20 MR. FIGLER: Oh, I'm sorry, strained. Anyway, I 21 don't know what that means. 23 MS. DEMONTE: I'll just ask a different question. 24 BY MS. DEMONTE: Was it common for things to be sent to LabCorp 25 Q.

instead of Metro during this time period? Back then, yes. Α. 3 Q. And do you know why that is? Specifically I know of incidents where they were Α. either backlogged or they were going through the certification 5 process again, and everything had to be sent out. Okay. And you're talking about staffing issues? 7 Q. The backlog? 8 Α. 9 Q. Yes. Yes. 10 Α. Now, further down -- so -- and you said it's 11 Q. Okay. unclear from the LabCorp results where the swab came from. 12 you remember what you meant by that? 13 The only thing --14 Α. Just off the top of your head do you remember? 15 Q. 16 No, other than the results that come back to us, if we don't understand exactly where that DNA profile was 17 retrieved from, we would ask for clarification. 18 Okay. So would it refresh your recollection as to 19 Q. what you meant by that if I showed you the actual LabCorp 20 results (indicating)? 21 22 Yes. Α. Q. Okay. 23 24 MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? 25

1	THE COURT: You may.	
2	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
3	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
4	Q. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection as to why	,
5	you worded your request this way?	
6	A. Yes.	
7	Q. Was the report that LabCorp sent to you clear?	
8	A. No.	
9	Q. Okay. Now, showing you State's Proposed Exhibit	
10	109, do you recognize that?	
11	A. Yes. It appears to it's an evidence package that	-
12	contains a swab of this reddish stain from the rear of the	
13	slide with the event number referencing the homicide.	
14	Q. Okay. And is there evidence on this package that	
15	that indeed was examined by LabCorp?	
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. So you didn't send the wrong thing to LabCorp?	
18	MR. FIGLER: Objection, Your Honor. He doesn't	
19	know. He testified he doesn't know what he sent.	
20	THE COURT: Sustained.	
21	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
22	Q. Okay. So you actually did send that that LabCorp?	
23	A. This swab was sent to LabCorp to be analyzed, yes.	
24	Q. So that did make it to LabCorp?	
25	A. Yes.	

1	Q. Okay. And that was analyzed by LabCorp?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Okay. Now, counsel was asking you about Item 11
4	being the belt. Do you see any tape on here from LabCorp?
5	A. No.
6	Q. So LabCorp did not open this package and examine
7	anything?
8	A. Correct.
9	Q. Okay. So in looking at LabCorp' report and in
10	reading this, was the confusion based on the way the report was
11	worded?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. Now, you also said: Back in 2006 our lab did
14	not do DNA for possession.
15	Do you know what that means?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. What did you mean by that?
18	A. It meant that our lab, one of the analysis that is
19	currently done, or was done when I was still working there, is
20	that we could have a gun analyzed by DNA for possession,
21	anybody that would have possessed a gun.
22	Back in 2006 our lab's rules were that they
23	would not do it. We would have to then go to the fingerprint
24	lab to try to prove the possession.
25	Q. Okay. So back in 2006 the method for proving

possession was fingerprints? 2 Α. Yes. And was it solely fingerprints? 3 Q. Yes. Α. Now, your question is -- that follows, to your 5 Q. knowledge, is there something that could -- that happens to evidence once it's processed for latents? It gets destroyed. 8 Α. Q. Okay. 10 There has to -- they -- they normally will work in Α. concert as to who's going to grab what -- if they swab -- if 11 they swab the gun, it's going to destroy any fingerprint. 12 Okay. And if they process for latents, do they use 13 Q. chemicals to do that? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 And would that destroy any DNA? Q. It could. I don't recall, but I believe that they 17 Α. were -- every time we've had to do an analysis that way where 18 we're asking for both, the latents works with the DNA to swab 19 the appropriate areas together. 20 Okay. All right. And so in a case where one had 21 Q. already been done, what's the -- in your experience, what's the 23 likelihood of being able to do the second? We wouldn't request it. 24 Α. MS. DEMONTE: Okay. I'll pass the witness. 25

1		THE COURT: Any recross?
2		MR. FIGLER: Oh, yes.
3		
4		RECROSS-EXAMINATION
5	BY MR. FIG	GLER:
6	Q.	So let me get this straight.
7	Α.	Yes, sir.
8	Q.	In 2006 you know that if you latent examine an item
9	first befo	ore you do the DNA, you're destroying potential
10	evidence?	
11	Α.	That is my understanding from the lab's directions,
12	yes.	
13	Q.	Okay. And that's why, on 2/08/06, you requested
14	that the _l	pistol
15	Α.	I did not request it.
16	Q.	Did your partner?
17	Α.	It says requested by Detective C. Mogg.
18	Q.	That's your partner in this case; correct?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Why don't you read that document, see if it
21	refreshes	your recollection that specifically the lab was asked
22	to do DNA	before latent print testing was done.
23	Α.	0kay.
24	Q.	Does that refresh your recollection whether that
25	request wa	as made?

Yes, it does, but that doesn't -- that doesn't --Α. that's the same date as the murder. So that doesn't mean it was done? Q. I'm telling you that they didn't -- they -- even Α. though it was requested, they did not do the DNA process because they chose to go with the -- with the prints. Your buddy is not asking -- your partner rather is Q. 7 not asking them to do the DNA? He asked for the DNA, but instead they went the print route because they didn't do DNA in 2006 for possession. 10 Q. Well, it's your testimony that if there's biological 11 12 material on an item of evidentiary value in 2006 that Metro does not do DNA testing; is that your testimony? 13 Explain -- rephrase your questions, I guess, 14 Α. 15 'cause --16 Q. If there are potential -- if there is potential biological evidence --17 Mm - hmm. 18 Α. 19 -- on a weapon, no matter what it is, are you Q. telling me that the policy of Metro in 2006 was not to do DNA 20 testing; is that your testimony? 21 22 For possession, yes. 23 Q. For possession. To do any DNA testing? 24 25 No, I didn't say any DNA testing. Α.

Clearly from my -- from my request, in 2006, 1 Metro was not doing DNA testing for possession. 3 Q. I hear what you're saying now. Α. Okay. But if that reddish-brown material is blood, and it 5 Q. was the person who actually shot this guy's blood, you'd want to find that out, wouldn't you? Wouldn't you? Yes. Α. You don't know if it's possession DNA or if Q. Okay. it's something else, you've got a reddish-brown stain on that 10 gun, don't you? 11 And they -- and they recovered the stain and had it 12 Α. analyzed, yes. 13 You keep saying that, but I'm looking for proof of Q. 14 that. The prosecutor showed you -- that bag said: Is there 15 16 any evidence that anything was swabbed out of here since the landmark? Did you see the landmark seal on there? 17 The LabCorp? 18 Α. The LabCorp seal. 19 Q. On the bag of clothes? 20 Α. Right. 21 Q. 22 Yeah, there is not a LabCorp seal on there. 23 Is this the gun (indicating)? Q. 24 Α. Yes.

And do you see the LabCorp seal on there?

25

Q.

There wouldn't be. Α. So if --2 Q. The swab was sent to LabCorp. Okay. So if something was swabbed from there by Q. accident, there wouldn't be a LabCorp seal on there either, would there? If there was something swabbed from that material in there (indicating)? If there was something swabbed from this bag 9 Q. 10 (indicating) there would be no LabCorp sticker on there, would 11 there? 12 Correct. Okay. So that was a nonsensical question from the 13 Q. prosecution; right? 14 15 MS. DEMONTE: Objection, argumentative. 16 THE COURT: Overruled. 17 BY MR. FIGLER: So that was -- that was an irrelevant question; 18 Q. 19 correct? That was a question. I -- I don't know whether it's 20 Α. irrelevant or not. 21 22 Okay. And you could say right now with a hundred Q. percent confidence that at some point that reddish-brown swab 23 24 was taken from Package 10 there and sent to LabCorp, you could 25 say that?

No, 'cause it's -- we're talking about Item 11. Α. Yeah. Q. So whether it's Package 10, I -- I don't know what 3 Α. the package number is. 5 The question was the item number that it was recovered from. 7 Q. Got it. Got it. That's the question. 8 Α. 9 Q. Got it. MR. FIGLER: Where's my LabCorp? Thank you. 10 May I approach again, Your Honor? 11 THE COURT: You may. 12 BY MR. FIGLER: 13 Does that look like a LabCorp report? 14 Q. Yes. 15 Α. From November 20th, 2006? 16 Q. November 27th. 17 Α. Where does it say 27th? Q. 18 Right there, November 27th, 2006. 19 Α. Oh, that's when Metro entered it; correct? 20 Q. Well, no, it's file stamped with LVMPD forensic lab, 21 Α. November 27th, 2006. 23 Q. So that's when your forensic lab got that LabCorp 24 report; right? 25 I don't know. I can't answer that. Α.

1	Q. Fair enough. But this looks like a document from
2	2006, November; correct?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. And it tells you that they tested one sealed
5	envelope containing a swab listed as a swab of reddish stain
6	from the rear of slide Item 11-A; isn't that correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. So someone took a swab of Item 11-A, sent it out for
9	testing, and it came back with no results to you; correct?
10	A. Correct.
11	Q. The belt buckle is 11 (indicating).
12	You admitted it in that report request saying
13	that 11 is the belt buckle; correct?
14	A. Correct.
15	Q. So that's the swab we're talking about, a swab from
16	a belt buckle.
17	No swab was ever taken from that gun to your
18	knowledge today?
19	A. To my knowledge, that's correct.
20	MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
21	THE COURT: Are you done, Mr. Figler?
22	MR. FIGLER: Oh, yes.
23	THE COURT: Do the ladies and gentlemen of the Jury
24	have any questions for this witness?
25	(Affirmative response from the jury panel.)

1	THE COURT: We do.
2	I'll see the attorneys at the bench. We will take
3	our break as soon as we're done.
4	Did you write it down? Okay. Perfect, thank you.
5	
6	(Bench conference outside the presence of the jury.)
7	
8	THE COURT: How many questions are there?
9	THE MARSHAL: Two so far.
10	THE COURT: Oh, just two, okay.
11	THE MARSHAL: Three.
12	THE COURT: This is from Keith Trombetta, Number 7.
13	MR. FIGLER: We can't hear.
14	MS. DEMONTE: Keith Trombetta, Number 7.
15	MR. FIGLER: DA, he said DA.
16	THE COURT: This is from oh
17	MR. FIGLER: I don't know what that means. I don't
18	have a problem with any of those questions.
19	THE COURT: Do you have any objection?
20	MS. PANDUKHT: I have another witness that would
21	probably be able to better answer that, so.
22	THE COURT: I'm I think he can answer that.
23	MS. DEMONTE: Okay.
24	THE COURT: I'm
25	MS. PANDUKHT: Okay.

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

```
THE COURT: I'm just going to allow it. They have
 1
 2
   no objection.
 3
               This is Juror Number 6.
               MS. DEMONTE:
                             No objection.
               MR. FIGLER: That's fine, if he knows.
 5
               THE COURT: This is from Kristina Beber, Number 8.
 6
               MS. DEMONTE:
                             No objection.
 7
               MR. FIGLER:
                            No objection.
               MS. PANDUKHT: I'm sorry, could I finish reading it?
 9
10
    I'm too slow.
               No, Judge. That's a good question.
11
12
         (Proceedings back inside the presence of the jury.)
13
14
               THE COURT: Detective, this is from Number 7,
15
    Keith Trombetta: Can DNA testing and prints be done on same
16
    item of different areas of that item, would both be possible
17
    and both be valid.
18
               THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could DNA testing?
19
               THE COURT: Let me say it one more time.
20
                             Please.
               THE WITNESS:
21
22
               THE COURT: Could DNA testing and prints be done on
23
    same item on different areas of that item, would both be
24
    possible and both be valid?
               THE WITNESS: Yes, they could be.
25
```

THE COURT: Second question from Mr. Trombetta: 1 Could swab be taken from scene and no seal be added? 3 THE WITNESS: Could swab be taken from scene and no seal added? 5 THE COURT: Could swab be taken from scene and no seal be added? THE WITNESS: There -- if the swab was taken from 7 the scene itself, it would just be impounded -- like say there was a substance on a wall, they would swab it and they would impound it as a swab. And there would not be -- just the 10 original seal would be applied to the evidence envelope. 11 If a package was opened, evidence package was opened 12 13 and you had a DNA expert and a firearms expert, is it possible that they both took the swabs -- or I'm sorry, a latent print 14 person and the DNA person, could they have removed what was 15 16 requested and both of them -- I -- I don't know the answer to that. 17 But have they -- do they work at the same time to 18 19 recover them away from the scene in a laboratory environment? Yes, they do. 20 So that could explain a seal not being added, I 21 believe, if that's what the question referred to. 23 THE COURT: Juror Number 6, Angelica Numez: What number of item is the gun in your report? 24 THE WITNESS: I would have to look at the Property 25

Impound Report, which I don't have with me, as far as what that item number is. 3 THE COURT: Kristina Beber, Number 8: Would Item 11-A be the same as Item 11, and can there be more than one Item 11 contained in all of the evidence for this case? THE WITNESS: 6 Normally the -- the evidence marking procedure is that if this is Item 11, and they remove something 7 from it, including even like a -- if they were to test fire this item, it would be A-B-C based on what was recovered from this item at a later time. 10 And, yes, it's very -- it's very normal to have 11 different item numbers depending on the different scenes. 12 13 You could have an Item 11 from the scene and an Item 11 from autopsy, and an Item 11 from a car. 14 It's very common that those -- there could be 15 16 multiple Item 11 numbers. 17 THE COURT: Is there anything further from the State? 18 MS. DEMONTE: Yes, Your Honor. 19 20 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 21 BY MS. DEMONTE: 23 Q. With respect to their being multiple item numbers, to your knowledge, does the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police 24 25 Department evidence vault have a different numbering system?

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	Do you know what the what number the Las Vegas
3	Metropolit	an Police Department's evidence vault assigned to the
4	reddish-br	own swab?
5	Α.	No. That's a computer-generated number. I don't
6	know what	that is.
7	Q.	Okay. Would it refresh your recollection if ${f I}$
8	showed you	a Property Return Receipt from the evidence vault?
9	Α.	Yes.
10		MS. DEMONTE: May I approach, Your Honor?
11		THE COURT: You may.
12		THE WITNESS: There's a Property Return Receipt
13	dated Nove	mber 17th, 2006.
14		And the there's AC numbers, Item 11-A is a swab
15	of a reddi	sh stain from rear of slide. Quantity is one.
16		Package 2, Item 10.
17	BY MS. DEM	ONTE:
18	Q.	Okay. So 11-A is what the vault gave that numbering
19	system to?	
20	Α.	Eleven
21	Q.	In the way you read this?
22	Α.	In the in the way I read this, 11-A is assigned
23	to the Pro	perty Return Form. They're calling it Item 11-A.
24	Q.	Okay. But it actually has a
25		MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor,

argumentative and leading. THE COURT: I didn't even hear all the question, so 2 restate the question. MS. DEMONTE: I'll just ask a different question. 4 BY MS. DEMONTE: 5 So handing you back State's Proposed Exhibit 109, Q. 6 does this bear a -- a package, an item number? This package is the package you showed me previously Α. from LabCorp' forensic lab. There is no item number right here (indicating) 10 that would be assigned by the person that impounded it, but 11 this number up here is 11-A, and this is the computer-generated 12 from the vault sticker that's applied to it. 13 MS. DEMONTE: Thank you. Nothing further. 14 THE COURT: Any --15 MR. FIGLER: Just one follow-up. 16 17 THE COURT: -- follow-up questions? 18 MR. FIGLER: Yeah. 19 20 FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FIGLER: 21 October 17th, 2008, (indicating), you're just not 23 sure where that reddish-brown stain came from; are you? You sent that request. 24 I'm going to say that the description was from the 25 Α.

rear of the slide, so my -- my -- my testimony would be it came from the back of the gun. Okay. But you didn't know that when you sent it out 3 Q. in '08, you're trying to figure out what's going on, why you don't have it? I was trying to clarify the LabCorp' results. Α. 6 MR. FIGLER: I'll pass. 7 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're 8 going to take a recess, ten minutes. During this recess -- thank you very much, 10 Detective, for your testimony. You can go ahead and step down. 11 12 (Whereupon, at this time the witness was excused.) 13 14 During this recess you are admonished not to 15 16 talk or converse among yourselves or with anyone 17 else on any subject connected with this trial; Or read, watch, or listen to any report of or 18 commentary on the trial, or any person connected 19 with this trial, by any medium of information, 20 including, without limitation, newspapers, 21 22 television, radio or internet; 23 Or form or express any opinion on any subject 24 connected with the trial until the case is finally 25 submitted to you.

1	THE COURT: Ten minutes.
2	(Recess in proceedings.)
3	MR. FIGLER: Could we have a little record?
4	THE COURT: Let's take a break.
5	THE REPORTER: Yeah.
6	(Recess in proceedings.)
7	
8	(The following proceedings were had in open
9	Court in the presence of the jury panel:)
10	
11	THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Evaristo Garcia,
12	Case Number C6 sorry, C262966.
13	Let the record reflect we're in the presence of the
14	jurors with the defendant here, Mr. Figler and Mr. Goodman.
15	And also for the State, Ms. Pandukht and Ms. Demonte.
16	And we are on the State's case in chief.
17	Go ahead and call your next witness.
18	MS. PANDUKHT: The State calls Dinnah Angel Moses.
19	
20	<u>DINNAH ANGEL MOSES</u>
21	called as a witness on behalf of the State,
22	having been first duly sworn,
23	was examined and testified as follows:
24	
25	THE WITNESS: I do.

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

THE CLERK: Please be seated. State and spell your full name for the record, 2 3 please. THE WITNESS: Dinnah, D-I-N-N-A-H; Angel, A-N-G-E-L; Moses, M-O-S-E-S. 5 THE COURT: Go ahead. 6 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION 8 BY MS. PANDUKHT: 9 10 Q. What is your occupation? I am employed by the -- by the Las Vegas 11 Α. Metropolitan Police Department as a forensic scientist assigned 12 to the firearms identification unit. 13 How long have you been in that unit? Q. 14 In the -- for Metro, I've been working in that unit 15 Α. 16 for ten years now. 17 And what is your official title? Q. Forensic scientist. 18 Α. Did you work in another jurisdiction in your field? 19 Q. Yes, I did. 20 Α. What jurisdiction? 21 Q. 22 For the Tennessee Bureau of Investigation, I was a 23 special agent forensic scientist. Now, in terms of being a forensic scientist, what 24 Q. particular work do you do? 25

My specialty is actually examining firearms -- it's Α. firearms identification. 3 And I predominantly look at ammunition components and determine if they have been fired from a particular firearm. 5 Could you tell the jury about your education, Q. 6 training and experience that qualifies you to testify today? MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, we would, at this time, 8 stipulate to this witness's qualification to testify as an expert in ballistic analysis and forensic analysis of guns. 10 MS. PANDUKHT: It's basic --11 THE COURT: If that's acceptable to the State. 12 13 MS. PANDUKHT: That would be fine because I understand we're up against a time limit, but it's actually 14 firearms and toolmark identification. 15 MR. FIGLER: Oh, well, we'll stipulate it's a 16 toolmark identification as well. 17 THE COURT: All right. All right. And you have no 18 problem with that stipulation? 19 20 MS. PANDUKHT: No, that will be fine. THE COURT: Okay. Then that will be the order. 21 BY MS. PANDUKHT: 23 Q. Okay. So approximately -- I just want to ask one question about this, approximately how many times have you 24 testified previously in your field? 25

1	A. Approximately, 95 times.
2	Q. Now, you were working in your field back in let's
3	see, 2006?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Okay. First I'd like you to describe to this jury
6	if you can explain to them what toolmark identification is.
7	A. Toolmark identification is the examination of marks
8	that are transferred from one item to another.
9	Any time two surfaces come into contact, one or
10	both change. Depending on the type of materials that they are,
11	they can actually leave marks from one item to another.
12	So for a firearm it's any time an ammunition
13	component touches a particular part of a firearm, it can
14	actually leave an imprint that's unique to that firearm and can
15	be identified to that particular gun.
16	Q. So how do you perform a firearm and toolmark
17	comparison?
18	A. We actually use a comparison microscope.
19	What this comparison microscope is, is a
20	compound microscope that has two stages so that two objects can
21	be looked simultaneously through a binocular eyepiece.
22	This allows me to look for microscopic marks.
23	Those marks when those two items touch and transfer marks, I
24	can look at the microscopic detail to see if there's enough
25	quality and quantity to make a conclusion.

- Q. Do you -- are you able, when you have a firearm, to determine if bullets were fired from that particular firearm?
- A. Yes. Any time a -- a bullet or a cartridge case is fired in a gun, it leaves markings because it touches it.

 That's part of the nature of when things are fired.

And regardless if I have a gun or not, there's always markings on the bullet. Depending on how much there are, I can give some type of information about the bullet in the cartridge case and, if I have a firearm, determine if that's the particular firearm responsible to firing those components.

- Q. Can you explain to the jury how a semiautomatic firearm works?
- A. For a semiautomatic firearm, ammunition components or a cartridge is actually placed in a magazine, and a top portion called a slide is actually pulled back beyond the magazine so it picks up a round from there and places into what's called a chamber of the gun.

This is now ready to fire. With the pull of the trigger, there is mechanisms inside that will actually cause an internal reaction in the cartridge that then pushes the bullet outside -- or down the barrel of the gun and out the muzzle of the -- or the front of the gun, and uses part of that energy to pull the slide backward so that it extracts and ejects the cartridge case or the other portion of the -- of the ammunition

component, goes forward, picks up a new round and is ready to fire. Okay. 3 Q. Okay. And could you explain to the jury what a cartridge is? If I may use the demonstration aid? 5 Α. MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, we've already gone over 6 this evidence what a cartridge is and what a bullet is, and we would stipulate to all of this. We'd even stipulate to the conclusions of this witness. I don't know why we need this again, it's redundant 10 what a cartridge is. 11 THE COURT: Stipulation means both parties agree. 12 13 MR. FIGLER: Both sides. THE COURT: So thank you for extending that, except 14 for it's the State's case, and they're the ones that have the 15 16 burden of proving it beyond a reasonable doubt. So I'm going to leave it up to the State as to what 17 evidence they want to put in. 18 And if you have any future stipulations, feel free 19 to do it so that I can just advise the jury that it's been 20 stipulated between the parties X, Y and Z. 21 22 MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. 23 MS. PANDUKHT: And I appreciate counsel's offer, but 24 I would like to present --25 THE COURT: Right.

MS. PANDUKHT: -- this evidence to the jury on this 1 2 issue. 3 THE COURT: It's your burden of proof. MR. FIGLER: And I appreciate --THE REPORTER: One person at a time. 5 MR. FIGLER: And I appreciate --6 THE COURT: I know you're doing that as a courtesy, 7 but they obviously have the burden, so unless there's -- you know, it would be easier if you guys do a stipulation in the future, and that way we don't have to go through this. 10 MR. FIGLER: No, I appreciate it. You understand we 11 already had evidence about what a cartridge is, what a bullet 12 is and all that, so that's why I raised it, that's all. 13 I'll sit down. 14 Thank you, Mr. Figler. 15 THE COURT: 16 MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. Because I can remake my ruling again, 17 THE COURT: too, but I won't. 18 19 MR. FIGLER: Sure. 20 THE COURT: Okay. BY MS. PANDUKHT: 21 22 Q. Go ahead and show us. Well, in this case, since it's been used, any time I 23 Α. want to make a clarification, I'll just look at the different 24 25 components.

But essentially, real quickly, a cartridge is an unfired round that has -- it's a single unit that has four pieces: It's got a bullet seated at the mouth of a cartridge case that holds everything together, a primer at the back, which kind of starts the detonation and gunpowder inside.

Q. And then how do you determine the caliber of the cartridge?

A. A caliber is actually kind of a difficult thing with a cartridge because the caliber is part of the name and like -- such as 9-millimeter Luger or 9-millimeter Makarov.

What that is to a person very familiar with ammunition is it gives an overall characteristic between the diameter of the bullet, the design of the cartridge case, and measurements of the cartridge case so that it fits into particular firearms.

When you talk about 9-millimeter, it's actually talking about the approximate diameter of the bullet and the type of firearms that it can fit into.

But once again, a full name designates not just that diameter, the whole design of the cartridge itself.

- Q. Now, what types of cartridges are put into a 9-millimeter firearm, and are there differences amongst some 9-millimeter firearms?
- A. 9-millimeter firearms, there's actually a family of them, and they range for the semiautomatics, from .380 auto,

9-millimeter Makarov, 9-millimeter Luger, and then there's actually other ones that aren't as popular, but those are some of the more popular ones.

Q. So what is the difference between a 9-millimeter Luger and a 9-millimeter Makarov?

A. Well, actually, let's also talk about the .380.

Although it says .380, it's -- that's more of -- an English -- or a -- an -- an inches term, and 9-millimeter is in metric terms. Even though they are actually approximately the same measurement, okay, that's why one is called .380 because it's in the -- once again, in the English -- or inches, and then 9-millimeter is in the metric.

But a .380 is actually one of the -- between the three is a little bit smaller because the cartridge case length is 9 by 17, which means it's 17 millimeters from the bottom to the edge of the mouth.

For a 9-millimeter Makarov, it's 9 -- it's actually 18 inch -- or millimeters in height, and 9-millimeter Luger is 19 inches.

So they're slightly different, not by a whole lot because it's really one millimeter, but it's -- depending on the firearm, may not actually load one or the other, depending on how it's measured in the caliber.

Q. So how similar are the 9-millimeter -- I mean, I'm sorry, how similar is a 9-millimeter Makarov to a .380 caliber

firearm?

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

- A. It's actually more similar to the .380 than the 9-millimeter because the bullets tend to be a little bit shorter and stouter, so they look -- if you're looking at them side by side very close to one another, where the 9-millimeter Luger tends to have larger bullets, so it sticks up a little bit more than the 9-millimeter Makarov or .380 auto.
- Q. Now, specifically with regard to the Makarov, how many cartridges does a 9-millimeter Makarov gun hold?
- A. It actually depends on the size of the gun and what type of magazine that it's fitted with.
- Q. Now, say a firearm was not recovered at a scene, would you still be able to make comparisons among cartridge cases or bullets?
- A. If there is enough reproducibility, if I have enough sample quality and the markings are -- have enough characteristics to them, that I can still make an identification that it was fired from a single firearm, it's just an unknown firearm.
- Q. Now, are there some times when you cannot actually make a determination from reviewing and examining cartridge cases and bullets and test firing a gun?
- A. That's correct.
 - Q. What could impact that?
 - A. Because of the way the gun fits and the tightness of

it, if it fits really well in there, it touches a lot more parts of the gun. And if the gun has a lot of characteristics to it, it will pick those up and allow me a lot of characteristics in microscopic detail to look at.

If the gun's not well made, and it's sloppily made and it has movement in there, then it may not touch it as well or in a consistent manner that I will be able to get consistent marks to look at.

So it makes it very difficult if there is play in there because when the cartridge is actually detonated, what happens is the powder actually increases a little bit but not enough that it will -- may fit in the whole chamber, picking up less marks that I can look at.

- Q. Now, I'd like to direct your attention to an event number that you examined evidence under, 060206-2820, on or about June 21st, 2006. Do you recall that?
 - A. Yes, I do.

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

- Q. And what evidence did you examine?
- A. For this case I examined some bullets and cartridge cases and also was submitted a firearm with some cartridges.
- Q. Was that firearm impounded as well as the rest of the cartridges and bullets, was all of that evidence impounded by Crime Scene Analyst Daniel Projetto?
 - A. Yes, he -- yes, it was.
 - Q. And did his -- like a personal identification

```
number, is that 8180?
 2
         Α.
               That's correct.
 3
               And is that number documented in your report?
         Q.
               Yes, it is.
         Α.
               Now, I understand that defense counsel has now
 5
         Q.
    stipulated to the admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 100.
               MR. FIGLER: This is last witness who touched it,
 7
    so, yes, we would stipulate to its admission.
               MS. PANDUKHT: Well, there's actually one more
 9
    witness, the fingerprint expert, but she'll be here tomorrow.
10
    I promise.
11
               MR. FIGLER:
                            That's fine.
12
13
               THE COURT:
                           I didn't see a seal on that other one.
               MS. PANDUKHT: This is State's Proposed Exhibit 100.
14
               THE COURT: Oh, wait, no, I did see -- Alice --
15
               THE WITNESS:
16
                             Maceo (phonetic).
               MS. PANDUKHT: Alice Maceo, yes.
17
               THE COURT: It's up to you, I mean --
18
               MR. FIGLER: If she wants to open it --
19
               THE COURT: If you want to move to admit it right
20
    now, I'm just saying --
21
22
               MR. FIGLER: Yeah, no objection based on the
    representations of counsel.
23
24
               THE COURT: So you move to admit, right?
25
               MS. PANDUKHT: Yes, I move to admit.
```

THE COURT: Okay. There will be no objection, it 1 comes in now. (State's Exhibit 100 3 was admitted into evidence.) 4 MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. Thank you. 5 BY MS. PANDUKHT: And I have a photograph as well that I would like to 7 Q. show you, and I'm going to come up --MS. PANDUKHT: First, if I may approach? 10 THE COURT: You may. BY MS. PANDUKHT: 11 I have a series of photographs that I want to see if 12 Q. you recognize, and they are State's Proposed Exhibit 94 --13 well, I've moved the order. Let's see here. 14 It looks like 90 to 95. Could you look 15 through those. 16 17 (Witness complies.) Α. Do you recognize these photographs? 18 Q. Yes, I do. 19 Α. Who took them? 20 Q. Actually, I did. 21 Α. 22 Okay. And you took these photographs of what evidence? 23 24 The evidence that was actually associated to the Α. Event Number 060206-2820. 25

1	Q. And what do they represent?
2	A. They represent four bullets and a photograph of the
3	firearm that I examined as well as some close-ups up that
4	firearm.
5	MS. PANDUKHT: At this time I move to admit State's
6	Proposed Exhibits 90 through 95.
7	MR. FIGLER: No objection.
8	THE COURT: All right. 90 through 95 are now
9	admitted into evidence.
10	(State's Exhibits 90 through 95, respectively,
11	were admitted into evidence.)
12	MS. PANDUKHT: Now, move to publish, Your Honor?
13	THE COURT: You may.
14	MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you.
15	BY MS. PANDUKHT:
16	Q. State's Exhibit Number 94 is actually I'm going
17	to go out of order here. What is this?
18	A. This is actually the firearm that I examined in this
19	case.
20	Q. And could you describe the complete name of this
21	firearm?
22	A. This is actually an Imez, I-M-E-Z, Model
23	PM/IJ70-18A.
24	THE REPORTER: And A?
25	THE WITNESS: A as in apple.

What type of firearm is this, just to be clear for 2 Q. the record?

- This is a semiautomatic 9-millimeter Makarov pistol. Α.
- Now, earlier you said there might be some 5 Q. differences in terms of how many cartridges, how many cartridges could this gun hold?
- This cart -- this pistol can actually hold eight in 8 Α. the magazine and one in the chamber so that's a total or maximum capacity of nine cartridges. 10
 - And I have a close-up in Number 95. Is this the Q. information that identifies the gun?
 - Yes, it is. Α.

BY MS. PANDUKHT:

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

24

25

- And for the record, it is? Q.
- Yes, it is. Α.
- And there's also, I see, some initials on here Q. (indicating). Do you recognize those?
- The initials here are for -- for Alice Maceo, with 18 Α. the event number. 19

And you could just barely make it out, but this silver portion up here is my initials on there.

- Q. Did you test fire that gun?
- 23 Yes, I did. Α.
 - Was it in normal operating condition? Q.
 - Yes, it was. Α.

1	Q. So it functioned properly?
2	A. Yes, it did.
3	Q. Okay. Now, after you analyzed that gun, did you
4	analyst any other evidence?
5	A. I also looked at bullets and cartridge cases.
6	Q. First let me ask you about the cartridge cases.
7	Were you able to examine those?
8	A. Yes, I did.
9	Q. What did you determine?
10	A. I determined that, of the six cartridge cases, they
11	bared the similar general characteristics of the Imez pistol;
12	however, there was not sufficient characteristics in details to
13	identify that particular firearm as having fired this firearm.
14	Although there are general characteristics, what
15	this means is that this gun cannot be excluded or specifically
16	identified as having fired these the cartridge cases.
17	Q. Does that conclusion have anything to do with what
18	you were talking about earlier in terms of the size of the
19	cartridge fitting inside the chamber?
20	A. Yes. And it just did not pick a lot of marks up, so
21	it was such insufficient detail that I just could not
22	conclusively say that it had fired these component these
23	cartridge cases.
24	Q. Did you come to any conclusions about the
25	similarities though amongst the six cartridge cases?

- They were similar to one another as well as to the Α. test fire cartridge cases that I obtained from the Imez pistol. 3
 - Q. And what were they labeled?
 - The -- the item numbers? Α.
 - What were the --Q. No.
- Oh, I'm sorry. 6 Α.

5

14

15

16

- Do cartridge cases have a label? Q.
- The -- the head stamp on them, which is usually 8 Α. placed by the ammunition manufacturer is Wolf 9-millimeter 10 Makarov.
- Q. Did all six cartridge cases have the Wolf 11 9-millimeter Makarov head stamp? 12
- Yes, it did. 13 Α.
 - Now, specifically with regard to this Makarov gun, Q. could other types of 9-millimeter ammunition have been put into that gun?
- 17 Yes, it is. It's possible that a .380 can be fired Α. in there, but it's definitely designed to shoot 9-millimeter 18 19 Makarov.
- What about, say, a common gun that we see here in 20 Q. Las Vegas, 9-millimeter Luger, could 9-millimeter Luger 21 cartridges fit inside this Makarov?
- 23 Most likely not because of the larger dimension, it Α. probably wouldn't fit in there; however, I did not check this 24 particular gun. 25

Now I'd like to ask, did you examine the bullets? Q. Yes, I did. Α. How many bullets did you examine? 3 Q. I looked at four bullets that were booked under this Α. event number. And what were your conclusions with regard to the Q. 6 four bullets? Of the four bullets, there were two of them, Α. specifically Items 1 and 9, that I could identify back to this firearm, meaning that I can say that this firearm actually 10 fired these bullets. 11 Of the other two, 6 and 11, they actually were 12 badly damaged, so I was not able to make a conclusive 13 identification. 14 Of the characteristics I could see, they were 15 16 similar in characteristics, and so similarly to the cartridge cases, they cannot be identified specifically -- excuse me, 17 specifically to this firearm, but they cannot be excluded as 18 having been fired by this firearm. 19 I'd like to show you what has been admitted as 20 Q. State's Exhibit Number 90. Did you use the same numbering 21 system on this photograph as the package that was impounded? 23 Yes. The DAC were my initials at the time from my Α. Package Number 1, and the dash one is the same as the item 24

number from the package by Dan Proietto, so this is Item 1.

25

So when you say Bullet Number 1, is the photograph Q. here in this Exhibit 1-1, is that what we're talking about (indicating)? That's correct. Α. So again, could you explain to the jury what 5 Q. your results were with regard to this particular bullet in Photograph Number 90? This bullet was identified as having been fired by 8 Α. the Imez pistol. 10 Q. And what was the condition of this bullet? There was some secondary damage. So when the bullet 11 Α. actually goes through the barrel of the firearm, it picks up 12 characteristics and marks from there that help me identify it 13 back to there. 14 But once it leaves the barrel of the gun, 15 16 anything else that it hits and impacts on can also leave marks on there. 17 18 As you can see, there is additional marks that are long from the nose of it, along the sides, that were picked 19 up from whatever it impacted on, and it also deformed itself 20 because it's kind of mushroomed, and you could see the jacket 21 going beyond the base. 23 So there was secondary damage to this bullet; however, I -- I was still able to look beyond that damage and 24 see the characteristics that were left from the gun and 25

identify it back.

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

- Now showing you State's Exhibit Number 92, is this Q. Item Number 9?
- That's correct. Α.
- So again, the photograph DAC1-9 corresponds to what 5 Q. you said was Bullet Number 9?
 - Α. That's correct.
- Again, tell us your results with regard to this 8 Q. particular bullet.
- 10 Α. This bullet I also identified as having been fired by the Imez pistol.
 - And this along with Number 1? Q.
 - Α. Yes.
 - Now, what about Number 91, could you describe the Q. condition of this bullet and what you've labeled it as?
 - Α. This one also had some secondary damage as depicted here along this edge (indicating). These were not made from the gun itself but from impact.

And as you can see, it's distorted and flattened. So I could only -- my marks that I looked at was very limited, and I could not see beyond these marks to identify it back; however, the characteristics that I could see were consistent with the Imez pistol.

What type of surface could cause these kinds of Q. other damage?

1	A. This is a very ungiving surface, probably a concrete			
2	wall or something that's very rough as that would actually			
3	leave that much mark on a very flattened area.			
4	Q. Or could it also be like the ground or asphalt,			
5	something hard?			
6	A. That's correct.			
7	Q. Now showing you State's Number 93, could you			
8	describe which bullet this is and, again, the condition of this			
9	bullet?			
10	A. This is Item 11. This also picked up some secondary			
11	marks and was flattened by these marks here, these not from the			
12	gun.			
13	This, I could not give a conclusive			
14	identification or determination on; however, the			
15	characteristics that I did see were similar to the Imez pistol.			
16	Q. Were there any other conclusions that you came to			
17	that I have not already asked you about?			
18	A. No, that was it.			
19	Q. And are all of your conclusions within the			
20	reasonable bound of scientific certainty?			
21	A. Yes, they are.			
22	(Sotto voce at this time.)			
23	MS. PANDUKHT: Pass the witness.			
24	THE COURT: Cross-examination.			
25	MR. FIGLER: Just a couple questions.			

1 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FIGLER: 3 Ma'am, that's the gun in this case; correct? Q. 5 That's correct. Α. And you referred to a slide at some point; correct? 6 Q. Yes. 7 Α. Now, the slide is what the person who is about to Q. 8 shoot it pulls back before they discharge the weapon; correct? Yes -- it needs to be pushed -- pulled back so that 10 Α. a cartridge can actually be placed in the chamber, that's 11 12 correct. So that's part of the process, use the weapon, pull 13 Q. slide back? 14 It can be done at any point in time, but it has to 15 Α. be done prior to it. 16 17 Prior to the firing? Q. Yes. 18 Α. 0kay. 19 Q. But that action can be done a week or so prior to 20 Α. the gun actually being pulled. 21 22 The gun actually goes --23 Q. There's no question before you right now. Okay. 24 Α.

25

Q.

Thanks.

```
Now, you identified these as one-six; correct?
               It's Item 6 -- same as Item 6 from Dan Proietto,
 2
         Α.
 3
    yes.
         Q.
                      So you match up with what Dan Proietto marked
 4
 5
    as the evidence gatherer; correct?
 6
         Α.
               That's correct.
               That's so there's no confusion down the road; right?
 7
         Q.
               That's correct.
         Α.
               That's the policy; correct?
         Q.
10
               It -- it allows me to put a nice unique identifier
         Α.
    on each of my items, yes.
11
               Okay. And all these match up with Dan Proietto --
12
         Q.
    11 -- one-one -- Proietto marks as 1, you mark it as 1;
13
    Proietto marks it as 11, you mark it as 11; Proietto marks it
14
    as a 6, you mark it as a 6; correct?
15
16
               Yes, that's correct.
         Α.
17
               MR. FIGLER: Thank you, no further witnesses -- or
    sorry, no further questions for this witness.
18
               THE COURT:
19
                           Redirect.
               MS. PANDUKHT: Based on that, nothing.
20
               THE COURT: Any questions for this particular
21
   witness, ladies and gentlemen?
23
24
                (Negative response from the jury panel.)
25
```

1	THE COURT: All right. That's a negative response.		
2	Thank you so much for your testimony. You're		
3	excused.		
4			
5	(Whereupon, at this time the witness was excused.)		
6			
7	THE COURT: Is there anybody else out there?		
8	MS. PANDUKHT: No, we sent them away.		
9	THE COURT: That's okay.		
10	MS. PANDUKHT: I apologize.		
11	THE COURT: Fine. It's all right.		
12	MS. PANDUKHT: I didn't think we could get one more		
13	done.		
14	THE COURT: No, it's all right. I think we're good.		
15	MS. PANDUKHT: Okay.		
16	THE COURT: I'm sure the jury would like to take a		
17	reak.		
18	So, ladies and gentlemen, this will be our evening		
19	ess.		
20	We'll go nine to five tomorrow. I'll give you a		
21	better morning and afternoon break. I was trying to finish up		
22	with that one witness before breaking, so I'll hopefully it		
23	will be more mid section next time.		
24	During this recess you are admonished not to		
25	talk or converse among yourselves or with anyone		

1	else on any subject connected with this trial;		
2	Or read, watch, or listen to any report of or		
3	commentary on the trial, or any person connected		
4	with this trial, by any medium of information,		
5	including, without limitation, newspapers,		
6	television, radio or internet;		
7	Or form or express any opinion on any subject		
8	connected with the trial until the case is finally		
9	submitted to you.		
10	Have a great evening, and then we'll see you at		
11	nine a.m. Thank you.		
12	THE MARSHAL: All rise.		
13			
14	(The following proceedings were had in open		
15	Court outside the presence of the jury panel:)		
16			
17	THE COURT: We're still on the record.		
18	Okay. We're outside the presence of the jurors.		
19	We're on the record still.		
20	Tomorrow's Friday. I'm assuming you all got		
21	notified, but I had a media request, which I signed off on.		
22	Why, I don't know. It's only for Friday so I just wanted to		
23	let you know.		
24	MS. PANDUKHT: Only for Friday?		
25	MR. FIGLER: They must be bored.		

I don't really know. THE COURT: Where were the day with my fiery cross? MR. FIGLER: 3 THE COURT: Yeah. So I just wanted to let you guys I mean I did sign off on it a day ago so that will happen tomorrow. The only other thing I was going to mention is 6 that -- oh, you were going to make a motion. MR. FIGLER: Thank you. THE COURT: Go ahead. Sorry. 10 MR. FIGLER: No problem, Your Honor. 11 And Your Honor allowed me to make this contemporaneous to the time, we haven't waived anything, we're 12 just doing it for the Court's convenience. 13 Your Honor, based on the fact that the prosecution 14 proceeded with all that information about gangs and gang 15 16 activity, and then we had the hearing, and Your Honor made the rulings that she did, the defense needs at this point to make a 17 18 motion for mistrial. And we'll just leave it at that. THE COURT: What I'm going to do is I did want 19 something in writing. I'm going to give you the weekend to 20 have something in writing to put together the reasons that you 21 had proceeded on a gang theory. I'm sure, from your discovery, you know, just list it out and --23 24 MS. PANDUKHT: We requested the transcript, Your Honor. 25

THE COURT: Of who? MS. PANDUKHT: Of today's argument. It would be so 2 helpful to get that transcript, but she wanted it ordered. THE COURT: Oh, I can get it. I'll give them an 4 5 order. No problem, I can have it tomorrow. 6 THE REPORTER: MS. PANDUKHT: Oh, you can? 7 THE REPORTER: 8 Yeah. MS. PANDUKHT: 9 Oh, thank you. 10 (Sotto voce at this time.) MS. PANDUKHT: It's hard, our staff is gone now. 11 THE COURT: No problem. So we'll --12 That will be pending? 13 MR. FIGLER: THE COURT: 14 Yeah. The only -- another thing I noticed -- yeah, so it's 15 16 going to be pending, I'll rule on it on Monday, and that way I think there will be a better record of your proceeding anyway, 17 where I had already found that it wasn't intentional. 18 19 MS. DEMONTE: Yeah. THE COURT: Because you clearly have discovery that 20 said he was a gang member, the defendant, and you said to me, 21 on the record, that Jonathan Harper had previously testified 23 that that defendant was in the gang of Puros Locos. MS. PANDUKHT: That's what I believed. 24 THE COURT: So I'm going to -- you guys can go back 25

over and make sure that that's what your discovery said so that you can overcome a mistrial motion. 3 And, I mean, I -- I'm going to obviously deny it, but I don't want to formally do that until they put something in writing, because it gets helpful on the record because it's helpful not only to overcome a post-conviction issue, but if somebody was to second guess what Mr. Goodman and Mr. Figler did, which I get all day long having, you know, being Judge Mosley's predecessor in interest, I get a lot because --10 MR. FIGLER: No, we appreciate you allowing us to make a full record. 11 There was one other motion that the defense needs to 12 13 make. THE COURT: Okay, go ahead. 14 MR. FIGLER: Based on the testimony of 15 Detective Hardy, Your Honor, we're going to move to dismiss the 16 charges for destruction of evidence. And I'll explain my 17 18 theory. Detective Hardy said, in no uncertain terms, that, 19 in 2006, that Metro had full knowledge that doing latent prints 20 21 before doing any DNA testing would destroy the evidence. 22 The evidence came out that Detective Hardy had no 23 verification that any DNA testing had been done at any time on 24 that gun. 25 He testified to that straight up.

This last witness testified that the slide of a handle, where allegedly there was some brownish reddish material that could have been bio material would be a place where a shooter, or the person who is cocking the gun (indicating), would have left potential DNA evidence, which could have excluded my client or implicated someone else.

We also know that there were multiple parties that handled this weapon, yet their fingerprints don't show up.

Additionally, my client's fingerprints show up in very unusual spots on this -- on this gun.

His right ring finger, which would be his fourth finger down, shows up at the very top, above the grip on the -- on the gun itself, and then there's some webbing that's near the -- the handle of the gun, which the State is going to use as being extraordinarily incriminating evidence, and yet we don't have the ability to test for DNA because it's been destroyed by the detective.

We don't have any of that information which would include or exclude and, therefore, because they knew that that would happen if they did latent prints first, they intentionally destroyed that evidence, so it couldn't be tested, and we move to dismiss.

THE COURT: Here's what I'm going to do, I'm going to make it real easy on this one, okay?

It's -- it's interesting what you're posing, okay,

kind of. It's -- it becomes more interesting if he's convicted. If he's not convicted it's a nonissue. Okay? MR. FIGLER: Of course. THE COURT: What I would rather do with that, 5 because it just sprung up today, would be to wait until if, in fact, he's found guilty of murder in the first degree, have formal motions on destruction of evidence. Because my concern would be that, if you're fighting, you could get a cut on your 10 hand, which could be important as to putting blood evidence on the firearm. 11 12 And if that blood evidence was not properly collected, it does rise to a level of a question of whether or 13 14 not, you know, at first blush, you may think, well, all you need is one or the other. But maybe not because we heard that 15 16 it was a big melee beforehand. 17 So it becomes much more relevant because of the 18 fighting that occurred. And as I recall, I heard the coroner say that the decedent also had cuts on his hands. 19 20 MR. FIGLER: Correct, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: Okay? So now cuts on the hand become important as far as DNA transfer. Okay? So I think it's a very interesting question of 23 what's gone on. I gotta tell you, I couldn't figure out what 24 was going on with Hardy in 11-A. Good luck to all of you with 25

```
the jury because it was just a lot.
              MS. DEMONTE: I can explain it.
 2
               THE COURT: Well, I'm going to let you all brief it.
 3
    How about that?
               MS. DEMONTE: Okay.
 5
               THE COURT: If he's actually convicted of it, then
 6
   everybody can really sit down with it, because that's an --
 7
   that's a very -- this is an ID case, and there's a destruction
    of evidence. You know, I just don't want to shoot from the hip
   is what I'm saying.
10
11
               MS. PANDUKHT: There has been no destruction of
12
    evidence.
               THE COURT: Okay? I don't want to shoot from the
13
14
    hip.
15
               MS. PANDUKHT: But there has been no destruction of
16
    evidence.
               There -- the evidence --
17
               THE COURT: Maybe you are just not understanding.
18
               MS. PANDUKHT: Well, yeah, it got confusing, but
   there was no destruction of evidence, Your Honor, and that --
19
   that swab turned out to be negative. So it wasn't blood.
20
21
    So --
22
               MR. FIGLER:
                            We don't know what the swab came
23
    from --
24
               THE COURT: Well, are you having somebody from DNA
    say that it's negative?
25
```

That's what the LabCorp report that MS. DEMONTE: Mr. Figler kept putting in Mr. Hardy's face was. 3 THE COURT: You're right, but you're having somebody from the lab say it's --MS. DEMONTE: We have to make a phone call that we 5 need someone from LabCorp now. THE COURT: Because I never heard you were putting 7 on DNA evidence. No, we weren't going to --9 MS. DEMONTE: 10 THE REPORTER: Whoa, whoa. Sorry. It wasn't blood. MS. DEMONTE: 11 THE COURT: You may want to put on your evidence 12 then, and I'll determine this later, because if the swab was 13 not blood, and it's something else, and then they still have an 14 argument that it should have been swabbed first beforehand? 15 16 MS. PANDUKHT: It was. MS. DEMONTE: 17 It was. MR. FIGLER: I mean, they keep saying it, but I 18 haven't seen any proof of that. 19 THE COURT: Hold on, hold on. 20 Yeah, we're going to have more testimony. I think 21 it's just premature. 23 MS. PANDUKHT: Yes. 24 THE COURT: And that's why I was going to wait 25 anyway.

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you, thank you. THE COURT: Because I think it may be premature, they may be able to explain what happened better. MS. DEMONTE: Yes. THE COURT: So let's just continue this either way. 5 It's a valid -- what you brought up is valid because what I was hearing on cross was there was some confusion as to whether it was swabbed first, whether the fingerprints went first, how it all went down. Maybe with more evidence we'll be able to figure that out. 10 11 MR. FIGLER: Sure. THE COURT: So let's just put that one over. 12 And do not let me forget if, in fact, a verdict 13 comes out, then I'll just have you brief it, and we'll have --14 I'll give you lots and lots of time, you can have all the trial 15 16 transcripts and attach it, and I'll be able to make a better 17 record. MR. FIGLER: I appreciate that. 18 Only one other little thing, as Your Honor, I'm 19 sure, is aware, under Sanborn and Sparks, it might have some 20 impact on instruction, so the defense may offer some additional 21 instructions based on how the record stands right now, but I appreciate what Your Honor is saying about --23 24 I know what you're saying. THE COURT: 25 MR. FIGLER: Yeah, yeah, so I get where you're

going, and that's fine, but I just wanted to throw that out there too. THE COURT: Well, even with Sanborn it's got to be 3 intentional or grossly negligent. 5 MR. FIGLER: Yeah. Yeah. MS. PANDUKHT: It just didn't happen. 6 THE COURT: Let's see how it comes out. 7 So if you're saying that it was swabbed first --8 MS. PANDUKHT: It was swabbed for that stain, that 9 reddish brown stain, it was swabbed. 10 THE COURT: So it was swabbed. 11 MS. PANDUKHT: Yes. And then they didn't swab the 12 rest of the gun, they did the prints. It was confusing with 13 Hardy because he really wasn't the proper witness to be asking 14 all those questions to. 15 16 THE COURT: I understand. MR. FIGLER: Except that --17 MS. PANDUKHT: But he found that a little 18 confusing --19 MR. FIGLER: Except that Hardy was the one who 20 resubmitted saying: If there's any DNA, I don't know. 21 And it looks like they might have accidentally taken 23 it from the belt buckle. That's what our point was. 24 But this could have been a big oopsy by Metro, and now there's a problem. That's why Hardy's trying to clean it 25

up in 2008, two years after the swabbing was allegedly done. 2 THE COURT: Let's -- let's hear from that other expert tomorrow, and it may get cleared up. You need to clear it up. MS. PANDUKHT: Yeah. 5 THE COURT: Because it's pretty confusing what went 6 on with Hardy. 7 MS. PANDUKHT: I will. 8 THE COURT: And do you want all of you like can have, since Renee is not going to be here, not -- it's up to 10 11 you, can -- can you get, you know, can you also get Hardy's testimony to them? 12 13 THE REPORTER: You bet. It won't be first think in the morning, but it will be tomorrow. 14 THE COURT: Yeah. You've got time. I'm just 15 16 worried about instructions with Sanborn, if, in fact, Mr. Figler is somehow correct, and I'm -- it's not what you 17 say, but you guys should know your case. 18 19 MS. PANDUKHT: We do. And we also know that the capability for DNA in 2006 were not touch DNA, like we have 20 today. 21 That didn't exist back then. MR. FIGLER: I mean, as rebuttal, I could bring in 23 every single transcript from every case in from 2006 beyond all the way back to 1998 where they're using DNA evidence to 24 convict people. 25

I don't know that they had want to go down that path that DNA is not relevant before 2006. MS. DEMONTE: I'm not saying DNA was relevant --3 THE COURT: It's the touch. MS. DEMONTE: -- what I'm saying is the touch. 5 MR. FIGLER: DNA is DNA is DNA. 6 THE COURT: But --7 MR. FIGLER: It's blood --8 THE REPORTER: One at a time, please. THE COURT: If the protocol is not to do touch DNA 10 like it is now, okay, then we all live with the protocol that 11 was going on at that time. 12 MS. PANDUKHT: I would also like to raise the point 13 that they gave us a report from their expert that said that 14 Alice Maceo did everything correctly, and the swabs weren't 15 16 taken from the grip of the gun. So their own report from Jerry Dickerson (phonetic), 17 their expert, said that swabs weren't taken from the grip of 18 the gun, the sides that were textured, but she even said that 19 swabs were taken and sent to LabCorp of the reddish brown 20 stain. So every last stain that our witnesses would have 21 testified to, Miss Dickerson agreed with, other than swabs 23 weren't taken from the --24 MR. GOODMAN: And she hasn't testified here, 25 Your Honor.

MS. PANDUKHT: I know, but I'm just saying --That's completely improper to suggest 2 MR. GOODMAN: 3 a report from an expert that hasn't testified yet. MS. PANDUKHT: I'm just saying --4 MR. GOODMAN: It's not evidence in the record. 5 MS. PANDUKHT: I agree it's not evidence in the 6 record, I wanted to bring it up to the Court only because of the allegation of destruction of evidence. I thought it was important for that limited purpose. That's all I was saying. 10 THE COURT: So you've got your expert tomorrow. Do you have some DNA expert too? 11 No, because there was never any DNA 12 MR. FIGLER: taken by our knowledge or DNA tested one way or another. 13 We know that they didn't take DNA from all the 14 people who I mentioned. 15 THE COURT: Right. 16 MR. FIGLER: We know that didn't happen. 17 I don't have a report back of DNA that is distinctly 18 traceable chain of custody right now as we sit based on the 19 evidence that came out, that goes to that gun versus that belt 20 buckle. I just don't have that yet. 21 22 Now, maybe they can clean it up and they're saying 23 that they can, but I'm just sitting here with what I got and what the record has so far, that's why I'm making this motion. 24 MS. PANDUKHT: They have the report from LabCorp and 25

```
that's the only report that --
               MR. FIGLER: Yeah, the LabCorp report says no DNA on
    11-A. 11-A is a belt buckle.
               MS. PANDUKHT: You have the report.
               THE COURT: I have never seen the report so that
 5
    could be a little helpful.
               MR. FIGLER: The report says there's no DNA on 11-A.
 7
               And 11-A, by all counts that we have so far, is a
 8
    belt buckle that's in that bag.
                            That's not true.
10
               MS. DEMONTE:
               THE COURT: I heard something else was 11-A too.
11
               MS. DEMONTE: This is --
12
               MR. FIGLER:
13
                            11.
               MS. DEMONTE: No, no, no. Let me -- I'm going to
14
    say exactly what this is.
15
16
               This is package -- I can't remember what Maria
    Thomas's pack number -- Package 1, Items 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
17
    9, 10 and 11.
18
               There are no As, Bs, Cs, Ds assigned to the victim's
19
    clothing.
20
               Also in evidence is from Dan Projetto --
21
22
               THE COURT: Where is the LabCorp result?
23
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                              Right here.
24
               MS. DEMONTE: Which is Package 1, Items 1, 2, 3 --
25
               THE COURT: Hold on. You know what, let me read the
```

```
LabCorp thing first.
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                              Okay.
 3
               THE COURT: And let me start looking at packages.
   Hold on.
               MR. GOODMAN: Is that Defense Exhibit A that you
 5
   have, Your Honor?
               THE COURT:
                           This is LabCorp.
 7
                           It's right in front of her now.
               THE CLERK:
 8
               THE COURT:
                           I have 8 but I'm looking at LabCorp.
 9
10
               MR. FIGLER:
                            Great.
               THE COURT:
                           LabCorp is what they actually tested.
11
               MR. FIGLER:
                            Right.
12
               THE COURT:
                           Well, it says Item 6 here. Item 6 is
13
   what the LabCorp talks about, it says: Reddish stain from rear
14
    slide of 11-A, Item 6, revealed negative results for presence
15
    of blood.
16
17
               MR. FIGLER:
                            Right.
               THE COURT: Now, let me see what Item 6 is because
18
    that's that, and one sealed envelope containing a swab listed
19
    as a swab of reddish stain from the rear of slide, Item 11-A.
20
               Wouldn't it be a slide that was sent to them?
21
22
               MR. FIGLER: Yeah, you would think.
23
               MS. DEMONTE:
                             No, a swab.
24
               MR. FIGLER:
                            Swab.
25
               MS. DEMONTE:
                             Swab.
```

THE COURT: But I mean it's a slide -- swab of a 1 slide. MR. GOODMAN: It's a swab of a slide. THE COURT: That's what it says. Swab of reddish stain from rear of slide. MR. FIGLER: Right. But 11-A comes into the mix 6 somewhere, and Hardy says, in '08, 11-A, that's the belt. 7 THE COURT: This is from B -- BL. Who is BL? 8 MS. DEMONTE: That's Burke Henry (phonetic). 9 THE COURT: So Burke Henry is on here. 10 MS. DEMONTE: Yes. 11 THE COURT: And who is SW? 12 MS. DEMONTE: That's LabCorp that worked for Metro. 13 MR. FIGLER: I have no doubt that LabCorp tested 14 what's in that envelope. I have a huge doubt where that came 15 16 from so far based on the record. THE COURT: I see what you're saying. 17 You are saying that this is what they tested, but 18 you don't know where this (indicating) came from. 19 20 MR. FIGLER: Right. MS. DEMONTE: Alice Maceo is going to testify. 21 22 THE COURT: All right. So Alice Maceo will say 23 tomorrow that --MS. PANDUKHT: She's the fingerprint expert, and she 24 25 requested that.

```
THE COURT: Okay. But somebody took a swab from an
    item of evidence, so who took the swab from the gun?
 3
               MS. DEMONTE: Burke Henry at Alice Maceo's request.
    Alice Maceo --
               THE COURT: Burke Henry needs to say he took a swab
 5
    and put it into here then.
               MS. DEMONTE: Well, Alice Maceo watched him do it.
 7
               THE COURT: Oh, okay, Alice watched him do it.
               MR. FIGLER:
 9
                            Really?
10
               MS. DEMONTE:
                            Yes.
               MS. PANDUKHT: I'll ask her again but that's what I
11
    thought.
12
               THE COURT: Well, here's the deal, where is
13
    Burke Henry?
14
15
               MR. FIGLER:
                            I want --
               MS. DEMONTE:
16
                            He's --
               THE REPORTER: One person at a time, please.
17
               THE COURT: Oh, my God. Here's the deal: They're
18
    still questioning where that came from, and there is a question
19
    because two items are 11-A.
20
               So what I am saying is it's -- it's a mess, fix it,
21
    or you're going to get these motions, which makes it very, very
    complex that doesn't need to be complex. This is simple
23
    evidence here, people. Okay?
24
25
               It shouldn't be where I'm figuring out your chain of
```

custody. All right? So you've got to put somebody on the stand that said 2 that they took the gun, Item -- which is my Exhibit 100, they took a little swab, they took the swab, they put it into that envelope. 6 If Henry Burke (sic) isn't around, if she was sitting there present and watched the whole thing and can testify under oath that she watched the whole thing, then that's fine, but she better -- I would think she has notes to that effect as well. 10 MS. PANDUKHT: Yeah, she does. 11 THE COURT: Okay. Well, Mr. Figler, if that's going 12 to be the case tomorrow, if she takes the stand and says she 13 watched Burke --14 MR. FIGLER: We want Burke, but I get what you're 15 16 saying. 17 I'll try and find out. MS. PANDUKHT: THE COURT: You don't need Burke, all right? 18 If she did it and she did the testing, and she was 19 standing right there and she can say: I watched Burke swab it, 20 we're both forensic scientists, and put it in there, then it 21 will be a nonissue, a non-Sanborn issue, which I don't 23 personally need either. 24 MR. FIGLER: Right, I get it. THE COURT: Okay? I agree, it's a weird issue, 25

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

```
but --
               MR. FIGLER: You see where we're coming from at this
 2
 3
    point.
               THE COURT: I do, and thanks for the heads-up
 4
    because now I gotta sit and watch chain of custody like a hawk.
               Okay. At least you gave me a heads-up, now I
 6
    know -- I know we're on the same page because, you know, I was
   just bobbing in and out of consciousness on Ken Hardy's -- with
    whatever you guys were doing here.
10
               MR. FIGLER:
                            Right.
               THE COURT: Because I gotta tell you, I really
11
    wasn't following the whole -- and I know -- I mean I know this
12
    stuff, and I wasn't following it. So we got it with the jury.
13
               MS. DEMONTE: It got really confusing.
14
               THE COURT: That's what I'm saying. All right?
15
                                                                So
16
    I would clean it up big time tomorrow for that. Okay?
               MS. DEMONTE: We're already going on it.
17
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                             On it.
18
               THE COURT: Thanks. All right. We're off the
19
20
    record.
                        (Proceedings concluded.)
21
22
   ATTEST: Full, true and accurate transcript of proceedings.
23
24
                             /S/Renee Silvaggio
25
                             RENEE SILVAGGIO, C.C.R. 122
```

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	149 [1] - 2:19 15 [9] - 5:15, 5:17, 17:19, 21:24, 96:20,	3
'05 [2] - 70:15, 79:5	97:14, 104:25, 105:1, 105:2	3 [10] - 2:15, 2:16, 2:16, 2:17, 2:17,
' 08 [2] - 180:4, 220:7	1522 [1] - 138:7	2:18, 57:3, 122:19, 218:17, 218:24
66 [2] - 160.4, 220.7	1545 [1] - 138:17	30 [2] - 8:1, 71:13
1	16 [3] - 121:11, 156:13, 161:23	
1	161,177 [1] - 2:8	3031 [1] - 115:20
	168,179 [1] - 2:8	36 [1] - 123:19
/S/Renee [1] - 223:25	16th [1] - 130:20	37 [1] - 123:25
Noncelled [1] 220.20	17 [2] - 189:15	380 [11] - 32:16, 32:17, 188:25, 189:6,
^	17th [3] - 151:21, 178:13, 179:22	189:7, 189:10, 189:13, 189:25, 190:2,
0	18 [2] - 57 :19, 1 89:18	190:7, 197:17
	182 [1] - 2:9	3:15 [2] - 65:1, 65:4
060206-2820 [2] - 191:15, 193:25	18th [6] - 6:3, 33:9, 46:14, 46:16, 58:4,	3:22 [1] - 138:7
	130:21	3:45 [1] - 138:17
1	19 [2] - 110:18, 189:19	
I		4
	193 [1] - 2:17	–
1 [11] - 134:10, 198:9, 198:24, 198:25,	194 [1] - 2:18	
99:1, 200:12, 203:13, 218:17, 218:24	1998 [1] - 215:24	4 [1] - 218:17
1-1 [1] - 199:2	1:45 [5] - 65:13, 65:15, 65:16, 65:17	40 [1] - 40:2
10 [4] - 171:24, 172:3, 178:16, 218:18	1st [6] - 56:17, 57:16, 128:23, 137:11,	47.080 [1] - 91:17
	138:15, 154:1	4th [2] - 3:25, 38:24
10,000 [1] - 135:3		- 101 [2] 0.20, 00.21
100 [14] - 2:17, 3:8, 124:19, 124:22,	2	5
40:25, 150:11, 150:13, 150:14,	_	
50:16, 150:17, 192:6, 192:14, 193:3,		
22:3	2 [4] - 118:19, 178:16, 218:17, 218:24	5 [4] - 2:6, 31:6, 56:20, 218:17
102 [10] - 2:16, 3:8, 112:23, 116:13,	2/08/06 [1] - 168:13	50 [4] - 10:4, 20:16, 40:2
16:14, 116:16, 116:18, 150:21, 150:22	20 [3] - 21:24, 33:19, 47:3	54 [1] - 2:6
106 [1] - 2:7	2006 [42] - 5:15, 6:1, 6:3, 10:25, 46:8,	58 [1] - 10:9
108 [1] - 2:7	46:11, 46:14, 46:16, 54:24, 70:1, 98:7,	30 [i] - 10.9
109 [2] - 165:10, 179:6	110:20, 111:7, 121:16, 128:18, 128:24,	
10:30 [1] - 1:12	130:3, 137:11, 138:15, 139:20, 145:1,	6
11 [27] - 1:12, 118:10, 118:16, 118:22,	149:16, 163:13, 166:13, 166:22,	
18:24, 119:2, 119:4, 119:7, 149:13,	166:25, 168:8, 169:10, 169:12, 169:20,	6 [12] - 175:3, 176:23, 198:12, 203:2,
66:3, 172:1, 173:11, 173:13, 177:4,	170:1, 172:16, 172:19, 172:22, 173:2,	203:15, 218:17, 219:13, 219:15, 219:1
77:5, 177:7, 177:13, 177:14, 177:16,	178:13, 184:3, 191:16, 208:20, 215:20,	60 [1] - 2:6
98:12, 201:10, 203:13, 203:14,	215:23, 216:2	6218 [1] - 139:11
218:13, 218:18	2008 [13] - 33:9, 34:13, 51:13, 58:5,	
11-A [22] - 147:21, 148:3, 149:12,		63 [1] - 14:22
73:6, 173:8, 177:4, 178:14, 178:18,	130:20, 131:24, 133:3, 151:21, 152:2,	64 [6] - 2:16, 3:6, 112:8, 112:16,
	152:3, 153:9, 179:22, 215:1	112:18, 112:20
78:22, 178:23, 179:12, 210:25, 218:3,	2010 [4] - 38:24, 126:21, 151:18,	6th [10] - 10:25, 46:7, 46:11, 46:16,
	152:23	54:24, 98:7, 110:19, 111:7, 121:15,
220:6, 220:7, 221:20	2013 [2] - 1:12, 3:2	128:17
110 [1] - 2:7	202 [1] - 2:9	
111 [7] - 2:17, 3:8, 13:11, 23:13,	204 [1] - 82:10	7
31:21, 132:1, 133:10	20th [1] - 172:16	
112 [1] - 2:16	21st [1] - 191:16	
116 [1] - 2:16	23 [2] - 5:14, 138:18	7 [4] - 174:12, 174:14, 175:15, 218:17
117 [1] - 2:7	24 [2] - 58:13, 108:20	75 [5] - 2:16, 112:8, 112:16, 112:19,
119 [1] - 42:14	25 [1] - 121:6	112:20
120 [3] - 43:15, 45:8, 82:10	26 [1] - 2:6	76 [6] - 2:15, 98:20, 99:2, 99:4, 99:6,
121 [1] - 2:8	26th [1] - 130:2	100:16
122 [2] - 1:24, 223:25		79 [1] - 102:1
12:30 [1] - 3:2	27th [4] - 172:17, 172:18, 172:19,	
	172:22	8
132 [1] - 2:8	29th [1] - 126:21	
133 [2] - 2:8, 2:17	2:15 [2] - 65:4, 65:7	
400 400 74 17		475 0 477 0 040 47 040 0
139.168 [1] - 74:17		8 [4] - 175:6, 177:3, 218:17, 219:9
139.168 [1] - 74:17 14 [2] - 156:11, 156:12 146 [1] - 2:19		8 [4] - 175:6, 177:3, 218:17, 219:9 8,002 [1] - 126:12

8180_[1] - 192:1 Alice [14] - 126:4, 126:5, 126:6, acted [1] - 90:7 **82** [1] - **104**:2 126:11, 192:15, 192:17, 195:18, action [3] - 79:9, 84:3, 202:20 216:15, 220:21, 220:22, 221:3, 221:4, 828-3521 [1] - 149:21 activities [1] - 75:2 activity [4] - 68:15, 69:15, 71:12, 221:7, 221:8 **83** [1] - 101:11 allegation [1] - 217:8 **84** [7] - 2:**15**, 3:6, 98:20, 99:2, 99:4, 206:16 99:6, 101:3 alleged [1] - 77:19 acts [4] - 71:4, 85:14, 85:15 allegedly [4] - 36:17, 77:5, 209:2, **86** [1] - 10:17 actual [4] - 7:15, 154:22, 162:1, 215:1 164:20 9 **allow** [13] - 22:23, 60:20, 82:21, 88:9, added [4] - 176:2, 176:4, 176:6, 176:21 90:10, 90:15, 90:21, 91:4, 128:7, 128:8, 175:1, 191:3 additional [4] - 107:18, 111:19, **9** [8] - 3:2, 121:6, 189:15, 189:17, allowed [1] - 206:11 199:18, 213:21 198:9, 200:3, 200:6, 218:18 allowing [3] - 66:23, 128:10, 208:10 additionally [1] - 209:9 9-millimeter [28] - 32:16, 188:10, address [2] - 79:14, 83:1 **allows** [2] - 184:22, 203:10 188:16, 188:22, 188:23, 188:24, 189:1, almost [5] - 74:12, 80:21, 93:22, addressing [1] - 82:25 189:4, 189:5, 189:8, 189:12, 189:17, 96:20, 103:9 administered [1] - 142:3 189:18, 189:24, 189:25, 190:3, 190:5, admissibility [2] - 11:18, 91:18 alone [2] - 73:6 190:7, 190:9, 195:4, 197:9, 197:12, **Alonzo** [1] - 76:25 admission [7] - 23:15, 99:2, 112:16, 197:15, 197:18, 197:21 altercation [1] - 77:2 131:25, 148:7, 192:6, 192:8 **90** [8] - 2:18, 3:7, 193:15, 194:6, 194:8, altered [1] - 146:23 admissions [1] - 70:3 194:10, 198:21, 199:7 alternative [1] - 73:14 admit [11] - 11:23, 11:25, 12:4, 12:5, **91** [1] - 200:14 American [1] - 97:11 12:7, 12:11, 116:14, 192:20, 192:24, 92 [1] - 200:2 192:25, 194:5 ammunition [7] - 183:3, 184:12, 93 [1] - 201:7 admits [2] - 154:16, 154:21 185:14, 185:25, 188:12, 197:9, 197:15 94[2] - 193:13, 194:16 amount [1] - 71:17 admitted [23] - 46:19, 69:17, 99:5, **95** [8] - 2:18, 3:7, 184:1, 193:15, 194:6, 99:7, 112:19, 112:21, 116:19, 116:25, analysis [6] - 139:24, 163:10, 166:18, 194:8, 194:10, 195:11 122:19, 123:18, 133:9, 133:11, 136:19, 167:18, 183:10 **96** [1] - 2:7 148:13, 148:15, 148:24, 149:1, 156:20, analyst [7] - 110:14, 110:22, 110:25, **99** [1] - 2:15 173:12, 193:4, 194:9, 194:11, 198:20 124:6, 126:13, 157:19, 196:4 **ADMITTED** [1] - 2:14 **Analyst** [2] - 125:15, 191:23 Α **Admitted** [1] - 2:14 analysts [1] - 123:1 admonished [3] - 62:16, 180:15, analyzation [1] - 140:2 204:24 analyzed [6] - 140:4, 165:23, 166:1, **a.m** [3] - 1:12, 3:2, 205:11 admonishment [2] - 62:15, 65:2 166:20, 170:13, 196:3 **ABBI** [1] - 1:11 advise [1] - 186:20 analyzing [1] - 114:2 **ABC** [1] - 177:9 advised [1] - 124:6 anatomic [1] - 97:10 abdomen [5] - 101:24, 102:5, 102:7, affect [1] - 25:8 **AND** [1] - 2:14 103:3, 103:22 affiliated [2] - 70:21, 70:23 **ANGEL** [2] - 181:20, 182:4 **ability** [1] - 209:16 **affiliating** [1] - 71:22 Angel [3] - 2:9, 181:18, 182:4 **able** [21] - 71:15, 73:12, 81:10, 82:4, affiliation [2] - 74:25, 82:21 Angelica [1] - 176:23 99:21, 103:15, 118:9, 134:3, 136:6, **afraid** [1] - 53:13 Angels [1] - 71:14 145:1, 167:23, 174:21, 185:1, 190:13, afternoon [8] - 63:6, 63:13, 63:15, answer [34] - 31:9, 34:7, 36:5, 36:11, 191:7, 196:7, 198:13, 199:24, 213:3, 64:11, 106:4, 106:5, 137:12, 204:21 36:12, 37:2, 41:8, 41:11, 41:22, 41:25, 213:9, 213:16 42:14, 42:15, 42:20, 42:22, 43:25, 44:2, age [3] - 19:20, 104:22, 105:2 abrasion [6] - 100:5, 100:12, 100:24, agency [1] - 106:11 45:14, 45:19, 45:22, 50:12, 50:15, 101:2, 101:13, 104:15 50:19, 50:22, 52:16, 58:22, 58:24, 59:2, agent [1] - 182:23 abrasions [4] - 99:18, 100:8, 100:25, 153:15, 163:17, 172:25, 174:21, **ago** [2] - 51:11, 206:4 106:24 174:22, 176:16 absolutely[1] - 94:16 **agree** [6] - 82:23, 107:3, 107:11, **answered** [3] - 19:2, 35:12, 54:20 186:12, 217:6, 222:25 AC [1] - 178:14 anyway [6] - 66:15, 89:18, 101:7, **Academy** [1] - 123:9 agreed [1] - 216:22 163:21, 207:17, 212:25 ahead [27] - 12:1, 13:2, 39:23, 49:8, acceptable [1] - 183:12 aorta [5] - 103:2, 103:5, 103:7, 105:16, accident [1] - 171:5 67:20, 72:18, 74:22, 75:11, 76:20, 78:8, 105:20 80:7, 80:9, 80:16, 81:25, 82:6, 88:1, accidentally [3] - 147:20, 148:2, aortas [1] - 103:10 88:23, 96:12, 107:13, 109:11, 120:20, 214:22 apart [2] - 20:16, 40:2 180:11, 181:17, 182:6, 187:22, 206:9, according [2] - 28:18, 83:8 208:14 apartment [8] - 11:1, 11:2, 11:3, 15:23, accurate [2] - 131:21, 223:23 77:17, 134:15, 134:16, 136:17 **aid** [2] - 68:19, 186:5 accurately [2] - 98:24, 112:13 **Airport** [4] - 130:21, 130:23, 131:17, **apologies** [1] - 80:15 accused [1] - 73:3 apologize [6] - 3:21, 4:1, 4:4, 49:12, 154:9 act [1] - 83:17 150:14, 204:10 alert [1] - 114:1

58:10, 59:9 believes [1] - 71:10 appeal [2] - 78:11, 80:4 authorities [1] - 130:24 belittle [1] - 78:17 appear [3] - 123:22, 146:23, 156:1 auto [2] - 188:25, 190:7 appearance [1] - 101:5 belonging [1] - 158:20 APPEARANCES [1] - 1:16 **autopsies** [1] - 110:25 belt [16] - 118:24, 119:2, 119:4, 119:8, appeared [1] - 113:19 autopsy [9] - 98:8, 98:11, 98:25, 147:21, 148:3, 149:13, 166:4, 173:11, 173:13, 173:16, 214:23, 217:20, 218:3, apple [1] - 194:25 99:10, 99:11, 103:20, 111:9, 113:2, 177:14 218:9, 220:7 apples [2] - 82:24, 82:25 **Autopsy** [1] - 100:3 **bench** [7] - 11:19, 12:25, 23:17, 62:13, applied [2] - 176:11, 179:13 available [1] - 149:17 63:2. 64:18. 174:2 appreciate [8] - 95:9, 186:23, 187:4, average [1] - 82:15 **Bench** [2] - 11:20, 174:6 187:6, 187:11, 208:10, 213:18, 213:23 approach [24] - 11:17, 13:8, 31:2, aware [7] - 70:9, 87:9, 136:23, 136:24, benefit [2] - 74:25, 83:17 benefited [3] - 83:15, 83:20, 84:2 33:5, 33:14, 36:2, 38:16, 41:1, 42:11, 139:7, 141:5, 213:20 **best** [5] - 68:16, 70:14, 79:1, 79:4, 43:12, 45:4, 49:9, 98:14, 112:3, 131:12, В 84:18 137:18, 141:1, 145:25, 155:20, 159:22, bet [3] - 63:14, 93:18, 215:13 164:24, 172:11, 178:10, 193:9 **appropriate** [1] - 167:20 better [10] - 56:7, 86:5, 104:10, backlog [1] - 164:8 163:15, 174:21, 204:21, 207:17, 213:3, approximate [1] - 188:17 **backlogged** [1] - 164:5 213:16, 222:9 **April** [8] - 56:17, 57:16, 128:23, backup [2] - 73:9, 77:17 between [7] - 46:16, 82:17, 122:4, 134:10, 137:11, 137:23, 138:15, 154:1 backward [1] - 185:24 area [2] - 122:22, 201:3 186:21, 188:12, 189:4, 189:13 **bad** [5] - 7:14, 71:4, 84:12, 89:11, 90:7 areas [3] - 167:20, 175:17, 175:23 beyond [8] - 68:17, 91:10, 185:16, **badly** [1] - 198:13 186:16, 199:22, 199:24, 200:21, 215:23 argue [6] - 63:17, 63:25, 64:10, 67:20, **bag** [31] - 111:13, 111:14, 111:15, 67:21, 79:24 **big** [13] - 17:14, 17:17, 18:3, 18:8, 111:18, 111:21, 112:9, 112:25, 113:1, 18:10, 37:22, 38:6, 93:21, 134:10, arguing [11] - 20:18, 40:24, 40:25, 113:4, 114:6, 114:10, 114:12, 114:13, 210:16, 214:24, 223:16 41:18, 41:19, 41:21, 41:22, 41:24, 114:15, 115:16, 117:7, 117:11, 117:22, 42:18, 64:5 bigger [2] - 18:7, 88:5 118:4, 118:9, 118:12, 119:1, 119:11, biggest [2] - 80:20, 93:10 argument [5] - 54:4, 68:3, 68:8, 207:2, 119:13, 149:14, 150:15, 170:15, **Bill** [3] - 144:12, 144:13, 144:19 212:15 170:20, 171:9, 218:9 Bindrupt [1] - 61:13 argumentative [3] - 28:2, 171:15, **bald** [1] - 53:19 binocular [1] - 184:21 179:1 **ballistic** [1] - 183:10 **Arian** [1] - 17:2 **bio** [1] - 209:3 bared [1] - 196:11 arrest [2] - 130:13, 156:24 biohazard [1] - 113:16 barely [2] - 56:12, 195:20 arrested [1] - 69:14 biological [4] - 141:11, 141:13, barrel [3] - 185:22, 199:12, 199:15 arrests [2] - 70:13, 128:18 169:11, 169:17 base [1] - 199:22 **bit** [9] - 27:5, 64:24, 68:7, 135:4, arrive [1] - 122:7 **baseball** [3] - 39:4, 40:7, 40:12 135:11, 189:14, 190:3, 190:7, 191:11 ascertain [1] - 96:25 based [22] - 23:17, 28:6, 83:4, 88:13, **bits** [3] - 50:22, 51:20, 51:23 asphalt [1] - 201:4 90:10, 92:3, 92:4, 92:13, 93:12, 125:5, **BL** [2] - 220:8 ass [1] - 8:1 158:10, 162:19, 163:17, 166:10, 177:9, black [10] - 14:19, 14:20, 34:24, 35:22, **assault** [1] - 83:23 192:22, 203:20, 206:14, 208:15, 36:11, 53:18, 55:8, 58:14, 58:25, 124:1 assigned [11] - 96:24, 122:9, 122:10, 213:22, 217:19, 220:16 **blank** [1] - 75:18 122:12, 140:10, 161:5, 178:3, 178:22, basic [1] - 183:11 **bleeding** [2] - 47:2, 104:13 179:11, 182:12, 218:19 **basis** [1] - 94:8 assignment [1] - 121:7 **blind** [1] - 135:20 battery [2] - 84:23, 85:9 **blood** [19] - 100:10, 101:1, 103:6, assist [1] - 75:1 **Beach** [3] - 110:8, 110:10, 110:12 103:8, 105:18, 113:19, 114:2, 128:6, assisting [1] - 91:22 bear [2] - 125:10, 179:7 170:5, 170:6, 210:10, 210:12, 211:20, associate [1] - 70:17 bears [1] - 125:13 212:11, 212:14, 216:8, 219:16 associated [2] - 107:12, 193:24 beating [1] - 8:1 **Bloods** [1] - 93:19 association [1] - 71:4 **Beber** [2] - 175:6, 177:3 **bloody** [1] - 107:7 assuming [2] - 67:24, 205:20 **became** [2] - 6:5, 7:7 **blown** [1] - 47:3 attach [1] - 213:16 become [7] - 5:21, 6:9, 6:21, 6:24, **blue** [1] - 131:7 attention [9] - 77:3, 91:17, 98:6, 7:15, 77:24, 210:21 **blush** [1] - 210:14 110:19, 111:6, 121:15, 128:23, 156:10, becomes [3] - 73:2, 210:2, 210:17 **board** [2] - 97:10, 140:17 191:14 bed [2] - 15:4, 15:6 Board [1] - 97:11 **ATTEST** [1] - 223:23 beforehand [2] - 210:16, 212:15 **bobbing** [1] - 223:8 attorney [3] - 127:3, 127:4, 127:17 began [1] - 138:1 body [23] - 69:23, 69:25, 98:8, 99:15, **Attorney** [1] - 1:18 beginning [2] - 52:8, 100:1 99:16, 99:21, 101:20, 102:21, 103:2, **attorneys** [8] - 1:20, 3:18, 65:13, behalf [5] - 4:17, 96:2, 109:18, 120:10, 103:9, 106:18, 108:5, 111:5, 111:13, 95:20, 127:9, 149:25, 152:17, 174:2 181:21 111:14, 111:17, 111:21, 112:9, 114:9, audible [6] - 41:16, 42:4, 46:1, 52:5, behind [1] - 131:7 117:7, 149:14

bolster [1] - 78:16 201:8, 201:9 158:14, 158:20, 158:23, 177:14 Bullet [2] - 199:1, 200:6 **cards** [3] - 69:13, 70:13, 87:3 booked [3] - 131:17, 131:22, 198:4 **bullets** [15] - 185:2, 190:3, 190:6, Cards [1] - 70:8 **booking** [2] - 11:23, 132:23 190:14, 190:22, 191:19, 191:22, 194:2, **care** [8] - 75:19, 75:22, 80:12, 81:21, **bored** [1] - 205:25 bothering [1] - 59:19 196:5, 198:1, 198:3, 198:4, 198:7, 81:24, 89:17, 114:8, 114:15 198:8, 198:11 career [1] - 135:4 bottom [4] - 41:8, 71:2, 99:13, 189:15 bunch [2] - 70:8, 70:19 bound [1] - 201:20 cars [1] - 158:17 **burden** [5] - 85:16, 85:20, 186:16, cart [1] - 195:8 **bowl** [1] - 161:13 187:3, 187:8 bowls [2] - 160:17, 160:19 cartridge [33] - 185:3, 185:9, 185:15, Bureau [1] - 182:22 185:21, 185:25, 186:4, 186:7, 186:11, **box** [6] - 124:23, 125:1, 126:8, 127:17, Burke [10] - 220:9, 220:10, 221:3, 128:14, 152:11 187:12, 188:1, 188:3, 188:7, 188:9, 221:5, 221:14, 222:6, 222:14, 222:15, 188:13, 188:14, 188:20, 189:14, Boxer [1] - 85:1 222:18, 222:20 190:13, 190:21, 191:10, 191:19, 196:5, **boy** [1] - 68:18 **business** [1] - 108:9 196:6, 196:10, 196:16, 196:19, 196:23, brain [1] - 47:3 196:25, 197:2, 197:7, 197:11, 198:16, **BY** [88] - 1:24, 5:12, 13:3, 13:10, 17:9, brawl [3] - 17:14, 17:15, 17:17 19:3, 22:9, 24:12, 26:5, 28:11, 31:7, 202:11 break [13] - 63:7, 63:15, 63:20, 64:5, 33:7, 33:20, 35:1, 35:15, 36:4, 36:22, cartridges [8] - 188:21, 190:9, 191:20, 65:5, 65:6, 65:7, 95:6, 134:10, 174:3, 37:3, 37:11, 38:18, 38:25, 41:6, 42:13, 191:22, 195:6, 195:7, 195:10, 197:22 181:4, 204:17, 204:21 43:14, 45:7, 49:13, 53:6, 54:16, 55:19, Case [6] - 1:7, 2:3, 3:16, 66:2, 95:18, breaking [1] - 204:22 56:15, 58:21, 60:9, 60:23, 96:15, 98:5, 181:12 **Brian** [3] - 16:19, 16:20, 76:25 98:18, 99:9, 100:13, 100:19, 105:15, case [90] - 4:5, 26:21, 46:10, 47:24, **brick** [1] - 104:19 106:3, 107:24, 108:16, 110:6, 112:6, 48:9, 48:12, 48:19, 48:23, 52:2, 52:20, **bridge** [2] - 100:8, 100:25 112:22, 115:8, 115:13, 117:5, 118:8, 53:17, 59:17, 59:20, 62:25, 66:12, 67:5, brief [2] - 211:3, 213:14 120:24, 131:15, 132:8, 133:22, 134:19, 67:10, 70:22, 75:3, 77:20, 78:10, 78:12, briefed [1] - 122:8 137:20, 139:14, 141:3, 146:8, 149:2, 78:15, 78:20, 80:21, 82:10, 82:19, **briefly** [2] - 108:13, 116:22 150:5, 150:24, 151:20, 153:20, 154:7, 83:21, 84:7, 86:9, 88:13, 90:14, 90:17, brighter [1] - 132:21 154:15, 155:22, 159:25, 161:21, 94:2, 94:4, 94:5, 94:11, 95:22, 96:23, **bring** [12] - 23:16, 49:24, 71:3, 76:10, 162:17, 163:24, 165:3, 165:21, 168:5, 102:17, 102:20, 117:20, 125:11, 78:14, 78:15, 82:1, 82:21, 91:19, 171:17, 172:13, 177:22, 178:17, 179:5, 125:12, 127:5, 127:9, 128:11, 128:20, 215:22, 217:7 179:21, 182:9, 183:22, 187:21, 193:6, 129:5, 130:5, 131:18, 131:23, 134:9, bringing [1] - 83:14 193:11, 194:15, 195:1, 202:3 136:4, 139:23, 140:5, 141:5, 141:21, brings [1] - 105:18 142:12, 142:15, 144:22, 145:17, 149:6, broad [1] - 139:21 C 154:3, 157:6, 158:18, 158:21, 161:4, **broke** [1] - 38:12 167:21, 168:18, 177:5, 180:24, 181:16, **brother** [9] - 16:14, 16:15, 16:16, 185:3, 185:9, 185:25, 186:15, 187:23, 16:22, 16:25, 44:24, 45:15, 53:23, 55:1 C.C.R [2] - 1:24, 223:25 188:4, 188:13, 188:14, 189:14, 191:19, brother's [1] - 16:16 **c262966** [1] - 1:7 194:19, 202:4, 205:8, 211:8, 215:18, **brothers** [1] - 16:20 **C262966** [5] - 2:3, 3:16, 66:2, 95:18, 215:23, 222:13 **brought** [9] - 7:4, 81:18, 82:5, 90:7, **1**81:**12** cases [19] - 78:18, 91:14, 97:14, 91:12, 91:14, 91:16, 153:12, 213:6 **C6** [1] - 181:12 108:5, 135:2, 140:7, 190:14, 190:22, **brown** [10] - 141:16, 162:22, 163:2, calendar [2] - 3:24, 3:25 191:20, 196:5, 196:6, 196:10, 196:16, 170:5, 170:10, 171:23, 178:4, 179:23, caliber [6] - 125:4, 188:6, 188:8, 196:23, 196:25, 197:2, 197:7, 197:11, 214:10, 216:20 188:9, 189:23, 189:25 198:17 Brown [6] - 18:23, 70:23, 76:23, 77:1, **California** [1] - 110:9 casings [1] - 123:1 77:6, 88:4 Calvillo [15] - 6:18, 70:12, 130:3, caused [2] - 103:6, 103:24 brownish [4] - 141:7, 141:10, 141:17, 130:6, 130:11, 143:6, 143:21, 144:1, cava [3] - 103:2, 103:5, 105:17 209:2 155:13, 156:19, 156:24, 157:1, 158:23, cave [1] - 105:20 brownish-reddish [1] - 141:17 159:1, 161:22 Center [1] - 131:23 **Bs** [1] - 218:19 **Calvillo's** [2] - 155:25, 161:24 certain [1] - 114:4 buccal [3] - 141:24, 153:4 cameras [1] - 132:23 certainly [1] - 158:9 **buckle** [8] - 148:3, 173:11, 173:13, Camino [8] - 14:17, 14:19, 14:22, certainty [1] - 201:20 173:16, 214:23, 217:21, 218:3, 218:9 14:24, 157:8, 157:23, 158:1, 158:6 certification [1] - 164:5 **buddy** [1] - 169:7 Candido [3] - 66:16, 78:10, 83:9 certified [1] - 97:10 **buddy's** [1] - 68:19 cannot [5] - 71:20, 190:20, 196:15, cetera [2] - 73:4, 114:3 **building** [1] - 58:9 198:17, 198:18 chain [11] - 115:23, 115:25, 116:13, bullet [25] - 102:18, 102:24, 102:25, **capabilities** [1] - 163:13 117:15, 119:12, 125:23, 126:18, 103:21, 106:17, 149:14, 185:3, 185:7, capability [1] - 215:20 152:15, 217:19, 221:25, 223:5 185:8, 185:21, 186:7, 187:12, 188:3, capacity [1] - 195:10 challenge [1] - 77:19 188:13, 188:17, 199:6, 199:8, 199:10, car [14] - 15:1, 15:22, 16:1, 30:8, challenging [1] - 77:10 199:11, 199:23, 200:9, 200:10, 200:15,

32:25, 33:1, 33:2, 79:5, 83:16, 157:5,

chamber [5] - 185:18, 191:12, 195:9,

228

196:19, 202:11 112:9, 112:14, 113:2, 113:20, 115:22, connected [12] - 23:9, 23:17, 24:6, 117:8, 218:20 62:18, 62:20, 62:25, 180:17, 180:19, chance [1] - 66:17 **change** [6] - 58:24, 59:2, 86:1, 86:4, **club** [1] - 84:12 180:24, 205:1, 205:3, 205:8 91:3, 184:10 cocking [1] - 209:4 connecting [1] - 22:23 changed [3] - 58:22, 58:25, 90:3 collected [1] - 210:13 connections [1] - 70:3 characteristic [1] - 188:12 color [1] - 125:4 consciousness [1] - 223:8 characteristics [12] - 190:17, 191:2, **coming** [5] - 59:16, 63:4, 63:11, consideration [1] - 69:6 191:4, 196:11, 196:12, 196:14, 198:15, 100:10, 223:2 considered [1] - 111:3 198:16, 199:13, 199:25, 200:22, 201:15 **commentary** [3] - 62:20, 180:19, 205:3 consistent [5] - 107:2, 107:14, 191:7, **charged** [2] - 82:3, 82:7 **commit** [1] - 74:18 191:8, 200:23 charges [1] - 208:17 **committed** [3] - 74:24, 78:24, 83:15 contact [2] - 149:20, 184:9 contain [2] - 124:24, 125:22 **chasing** [3] - 20:7, 20:8, 42:18 **common** [8] - 79:9, 79:11, 79:22, 84:3, Chavi [8] - 8:5, 8:6, 8:9, 44:16, 44:17, 113:21, 163:25, 177:15, 197:20 contained [3] - 72:3, 91:6, 177:5 44:18, 45:14 company [2] - 161:1, 163:9 containing [4] - 113:2, 118:21, 173:5, check [2] - 150:19, 197:24 compare [2] - 149:9, 153:3 219:19 **checked** [1] - 85:13 comparison [3] - 184:17, 184:18, contains [2] - 125:1, 165:12 chemicals [2] - 26:11, 167:14 184:19 contaminated [2] - 114:3, 139:25 **comparisons** [1] - 190:13 contamination [1] - 128:6 Chicago [1] - 97:9 **chief** [4] - 4:6, 88:13, 95:22, 181:16 complete [1] - 194:20 contemporaneous [1] - 206:12 **chose** [1] - 169:6 **completely** [3] - 70:2, 135:19, 217:2 contends [1] - 77:21 complex [3] - 15:24, 221:23 Chuckie [1] - 53:11 content [1] - 147:4 complies [12] - 31:12, 33:23, 36:7, circle [5] - 17:25, 18:6, 19:16, 20:6 contention [2] - 73:2, 77:23 circled [1] - 156:13 38:20, 42:16, 43:17, 45:9, 49:17, 57:6, **context** [1] - 68:8 cite [1] - 78:19 57:22, 98:22, 193:17 continuation [2] - 111:3, 111:4 component [3] - 184:13, 186:1, 196:22 cited [1] - 66:18 continue [3] - 75:10, 76:19, 213:5 components [4] - 183:4, 185:11, **claim** [1] - 82:22 contractor [2] - 160:21, 160:24 18**5**:14, 187:25 clarification [4] - 152:3, 152:6, 164:18, **control** [2] - 114:9, 114:16 **compound** [1] - 184:20 187:24 contusion [1] - 104:13 **computer** [2] **-** 178:5, 179:12 **clarify** [2] - 72:13, 180:6 **convenience** [1] - 206:13 computer-generated [2] - 178:5, Clark [5] - 3:1, 71:16, 96:17, 121:19, conversation [1] - 23:20 179:12 131:22 **converse** [3] - 62:17, 180:16, 204:25 concern [3] - 93:10, 145:21, 210:8 **CLARK** [1] - 1:4 convict [1] - 215:25 clean [3] - 214:25, 217:22, 223:16 concerned [1] - 78:24 convicted [10] - 74:18, 74:24, 84:24, **clear** [11] - 40:15, 72:14, 76:3, 76:16, concert [1] - 167:11 85:10, 88:22, 89:12, 89:13, 210:3, **conclude** [1] - 93:11 88:24, 92:17, 93:2, 93:4, 165:7, 195:2, 211:6 215:3 concluded [1] - 223:21 **conviction** [2] - 84:20, 208:6 **cleared** [1] - 215:3 **conclusion** [8] - 79:9, 84:3, 90:16, convictions [2] - 85:2, 85:3 **clearly** [2] - 170:1, 207:20 93:12, 105:4, 105:9, 184:25, 196:17 Cook [1] - 97:9 **clerk** [1] - 12:7 conclusions [5] - 186:9, 196:24, cool [1] - 20:22 198:6, 201:16, 201:19 **CLERK** [14] - 4:22, 5:1, 66:9, 96:7, **copy** [3] - 88:16, 137:13, 147:2 **conclusive** [2] - 198:13, 201:13 109:15, 109:23, 110:1, 110:3, 120:15, coroner [2] - 111:20, 210:18 150:11, 150:13, 150:19, 182:1, 219:8 **conclusively** [1] - 196:22 **Coroner's** [5] - 96:18, 96:22, 96:24, **client** [2] - 73:8, 209:6 **conclusory** [3] - 66:25, 71:23, 75:8 100:3, 111:16 client's [1] - 209:9 concrete [1] - 201:1 **Corpus** [1] - 81:18 Cliff[1] - 121:24 **condition** [7] - 46:20, 111:17, 146:17, correct [204] - 7:8, 13:5, 26:19, 26:22, **cliff** [1] - 129:3 195:24, 199:10, 200:15, 201:8 26:24, 27:2, 27:14, 29:7, 29:10, 29:17, **Clifford** [1] - 111:9 conditions [3] - 132:12, 132:14, 29:20, 29:23, 30:6, 30:9, 30:12, 32:4, clinical [1] - 97:11 132:20 32:7, 32:11, 32:13, 32:16, 32:23, 32:25, **conduct** [4] - 84:15, 85:8, 89:1, 102:12 **clip** [2] - 21:6, 54:10 33:12, 34:12, 34:15, 34:19, 35:2, 35:17, conducting [3] - 98:10, 99:11, 105:3 close [16] - 83:10, 84:9, 88:14, 88:15, 35:19, 35:22, 36:14, 36:24, 37:16, 37:20, 38:5, 38:7, 38:14, 39:2, 39:5, 90:14, 90:22, 92:2, 103:25, 104:1, conference [6] - 11:19, 11:20, 12:25, 107:18, 108:18, 151:7, 190:5, 194:3, 63:2, 64:18, 174:6 39:7, 40:5, 40:8, 40:16, 42:3, 42:6, 42:25, 43:3, 44:18, 44:20, 44:24, 45:16, 195:11 **confidence** [1] - 171:23 close-up [2] - 104:1, 195:11 confuse [1] - 29:14 45:25, 46:5, 46:8, 46:11, 46:14, 46:20, 47:4, 47:7, 47:13, 47:15, 47:17, 47:22, **close-ups** [1] - 194:3 **confused** [1] - 52:6 48:2, 48:13, 48:15, 50:23, 51:5, 51:7, confusing [5] - 211:18, 214:13, clothes [9] - 103:22, 108:1, 108:2, 51:10, 51:13, 51:17, 51:21, 51:25, 52:4, 108:4, 108:7, 114:5, 114:8, 150:1, 214:19, 215:6, 223:14 52:25, 53:14, 54:7, 60:13, 60:25, 61:3, 170:20 confusion [3] - 166:10, 203:7, 213:7 61:6, 61:9, 61:13, 67:18, 68:1, 72:21, clothing [10] - 111:18, 111:22, 111:23, conjecture [1] - 71:1 88:9, 92:1, 97:23, 102:7, 106:7, 106:18,

106:19, 106:21, 108:10, 112:11, 113:5, 113:7, 114:24, 115:14, 116:4, 116:7, 117:9, 117:13, 117:17, 117:18, 117:20, 117:21, 117:24, 118:11, 119:9, 119:13, 119:14, 122:16, 122:23, 125:16, 125:17, 126:23, 133:3, 133:23, 134:4, 134:11, 134:24, 135:12, 135:16, 136:16, 136:20, 139:20, 140:5, 140:8, 140:11, 140:14, 140:16, 141:5, 141:8, 141:11, 141:14, 141:18, 141:21, 141:25, 142:4, 142:7, 142:10, 142:12, 142:18, 143:3, 143:6, 143:20, 143:21, 143:22, 144:22, 147:5, 147:18, 147:23, 148:4, 148:11, 151:8, 151:9, 151:11, 151:22, 151:25, 152:17, 152:19, 153:10, 153:16, 155:17, 158:3, 158:10, 158:15, 159:2, 160:11, 160:25, 161:6, 161:13, 162:20, 168:18, 171:19, 172:20, 173:2, 173:6, 173:9, 173:13, 173:19, 190:23, 192:2, 199:4, 200:4, 200:7, 201:6, 202:4, 202:5, 202:6, 202:9, 202:12, 203:1, 203:5, 203:6, 203:8, 203:9, 203:15, 203:16, 210:20, 215:17 Correct [14] - 45:17, 101:16, 105:21, 106:12, 106:22, 107:1, 107:16, 116:5, 117:25, 162:6, 166:8, 171:12, 173:10, 173:14 **corrected** [1] - 58:15 **correction** [1] - 58:19

correctly [2] - 144:25, 216:15

corresponds [1] - 200:5 **corroborate** [2] - 160:13, 160:15

corroboration [1] - 159:20 Counsel [1] - 35:10

counsel [13] - 55:4, 56:4, 56:20, 57:12, 58:3, 58:13, 62:13, 93:4, 108:17, 161:23, 166:3, 192:5, 192:23

counsel's [1] - 186:23 **counter** [1] - 132:22

counts [1] - 218:8 County [6] - 3:1, 71:16, 96:17, 97:9, 121:19, 131:22

COUNTY [1] - 1:4

couple [9] - 8:8, 10:1, 10:2, 10:19, 25:3, 106:15, 135:3, 150:3, 201:25 **course** [7] - 12:24, 50:18, 139:15,

142:20, 155:6, 160:20, 210:4

COURT [349] - 1:3, 3:14, 5:8, 11:19, 11:24, 12:4, 12:17, 12:21, 12:24, 13:2, 13:9, 19:1, 22:8, 22:22, 23:1, 23:7, 23:12, 23:15, 23:21, 23:25, 24:5, 24:9, 26:1, 28:3, 28:5, 28:10, 31:3, 33:6, 33:16, 35:3, 35:5, 35:8, 35:13, 36:3, 37:1, 37:6, 37:9, 38:17, 41:2, 42:12, 43:13, 45:6, 49:5, 49:7, 49:10, 54:12, 58:20, 60:5, 60:19, 62:1, 62:6, 62:13, 63:4, 63:7, 63:10, 63:16, 63:19, 63:23, 64:3, 64:9, 64:15, 64:20, 65:12, 65:17, 66:1, 66:6, 66:10, 66:15, 66:20, 66:22,

67:3, 67:5, 67:8, 67:11, 67:19, 67:22, 67:24, 68:2, 69:7, 70:10, 70:24, 72:5, 72:9, 72:14, 72:18, 72:23, 73:18, 73:21, 73:24, 74:9, 74:12, 74:15, 74:22, 75:7, 75:11, 75:14, 75:18, 75:24, 76:4, 76:7, 76:10, 76:20, 78:1, 78:4, 78:8, 78:20, 78:23, 79:15, 79:19, 79:22, 80:1, 80:3, 80:6, 80:9, 80:12, 80:16, 80:24, 81:6, 81:8, 81:11, 81:21, 81:24, 82:19, 82:24, 83:3, 83:7, 85:6, 85:12, 85:18, 85:23, 86:3, 86:5, 86:12, 86:15, 86:22, 86:25, 87:6, 87:12, 87:20, 87:22, 87:24, 88:1, 88:12, 88:20, 89:17, 89:22, 90:5, 91:2, 91:13, 91:22, 92:8, 92:11, 92:19, 92:23, 93:1, 93:6, 93:9, 93:18, 93:21, 93:25, 94:3, 94:6, 94:14, 94:17, 94:24, 95:2, 95:5, 95:8, 95:16, 96:12, 97:16, 97:18, 97:20, 97:24, 98:3, 98:16, 99:4, 100:4, 100:17, 105:24, 108:12, 108:22, 108:24, 109:4, 109:11, 112:5, 112:18, 116:15, 116:21, 116:23, 119:16, 119:18, 119:24, 120:5, 120:20, 131:11, 131:14, 132:4, 133:6, 133:8, 133:14, 133:18, 137:19, 141:2, 146:1, 146:5, 148:9, 148:12, 148:19, 148:24, 150:17, 155:21, 159:23, 161:17, 162:16, 165:1, 165:20, 168:1, 171:16, 172:12, 173:21, 173:23, 174:1, 174:8, 174:10, 174:12, 174:16, 174:19, 174:22, 174:24, 175:1, 175:6, 175:15, 175:20, 175:22, 176:1, 176:5, 176:23, 177:3, 177:17, 178:11, 179:2, 179:15, 179:17, 180:8, 181:1, 181:4, 181:11, 182:6, 183:12, 183:18, 183:21, 186:12, 186:14, 186:25, 187:3, 187:7, 187:15, 187:17, 187:20, 192:13, 192:15, 192:18, 192:20, 192:24, 193:1, 193:10, 194:8, 194:13, 201:24, 203:19, 203:21, 204:1, 204:7, 204:9, 204:11, 204:14, 204:16, 205:17, 206:1, 206:3, 206:9, 206:19, 207:1, 207:4, 207:12, 207:14, 207:20, 207:25, 208:14, 209:23, 210:5, 210:21, 211:3, 211:6, 211:13, 211:17, 211:24, 212:3, 212:7, 212:12, 212:20, 212:24, 213:2, 213:5, 213:12, 213:24, 214:3, 214:7, 214:11, 214:16, 215:2, 215:6, 215:9, 215:15, 216:4, 216:7, 216:10, 217:10, 217:16, 218:5, 218:11, 218:22, 218:25, 219:3, 219:7, 219:9, 219:11, 219:13, 219:18, 220:1, 220:4, 220:8, 220:10, 220:12, 220:17, 220:22, 221:1, 221:5, 221:8, 221:13, 221:18, 222:12, 222:18, 222:25, 223:4, 223:11, 223:15, 223:19 **court** [1] - 150:14 Court [22] - 3:12, 27:17, 59:16, 61:19,

65:10, 65:25, 67:1, 68:13, 69:15, 71:7, 73:13, 78:11, 78:21, 79:8, 81:16, 82:20, 83:10, 91:19, 95:14, 181:9, 205:15, 217:7

Court's [11] - 75:13, 78:13, 88:18, 88:20, 91:7, 91:17, 92:12, 107:23,

133:15, 154:14, 206:13 courteous [1] - 64:7 courtesy [1] - 187:7 **courtroom** [4] - 11:13, 13:4, 71:16, crazy [1] - 38:7 Cricket [1] - 71:13 **Crime** [2] - 125:15, 191:23 crime [12] - 70:17, 110:8, 110:14, 110:22, 110:24, 111:4, 122:10, 122:15, 122:20, 122:25, 124:6, 157:19 crimes [2] - 83:15, 85:19 **criminal** [16] - 66:25, 69:15, 71:9, 71:14, 74:7, 75:1, 75:2, 75:5, 78:25, 84:14, 90:20, 92:1, 92:8, 93:13, 93:23, 94:10 **Crips** [1] - 93:18 critical [1] - 46:19 Cross [1] - 2:4 cross [9] - 26:1, 35:13, 35:14, 105:24, 116:21, 133:18, 201:24, 206:2, 213:7 CROSS [5] - 26:4, 106:2, 117:4, 133:21, 202:2 cross-examination [5] - 26:1, 35:13, 105:24, 133:18, 201:24 CROSS-EXAMINATION [5] - 26:4, 106:2, 117:4, 133:21, 202:2 crowd [1] - 7:13 Crystal [2] - 76:24, 77:4 Cs [1] - 218:19 **CSA** [2] - 63:12, 144:11 **CSAs** [1] - 158:3 **curb** [2] - 123:15, 123:22 **custody** [15] - 108:8, 114:8, 114:15, 115:23, 115:25, 116:13, 117:16,

D

119:13, 125:23, 126:18, 131:17,

152:15, 217:19, 222:1, 223:5

cuts [2] - 210:19, 210:21

cut [1] - 210:9

DA [4] - 80:24, 81:1, 174:15 DA's [1] - 28:15 **DAC** [1] - 198:23 **DAC1-9** [1] - 200:5 daily [1] - 94:8 damage [8] - 47:4, 103:24, 104:14, 199:11, 199:23, 199:24, 200:16, 200:25 damaged [1] - 198:13 Dan [13] - 124:8, 124:10, 124:13, 124:16, 125:25, 126:3, 144:6, 144:8, 198:25, 203:2, 203:4, 203:12, 218:21 Dan's [1] - 126:9 danger [3] - 8:25, 11:5, 16:10 Danger [5] - 11:4, 16:11, 16:15, 30:21,

Danger's [2] - 16:15, 16:16 danger's [1] - 16:16

31:20

230

Daniel [1] - 191:23 175:7, 177:19, 177:22, 178:10, 178:17, diameter [3] - 188:13, 188:17, 188:20 179:4, 179:5, 179:14, 207:19, 211:2, dark [1] - 14:21 diaphragm [1] - 103:1 211:5, 212:1, 212:5, 212:9, 212:11, dash [1] - 198:24 Dickerson [2] - 216:17, 216:22 212:17, 213:4, 216:3, 216:5, 218:10, date [6] - 12:10, 60:19, 126:23, difference [1] - 189:4 218:12, 218:14, 218:24, 219:23, 135:23, 137:23, 169:2 differences [2] - 188:22, 195:6 219:25, 220:9, 220:11, 220:13, 220:21, different [15] - 29:12, 72:19, 83:18, dated [2] - 126:21, 178:13 221:3, 221:7, 221:10, 221:16, 223:14, 86:21, 86:22, 104:8, 163:23, 175:17, days [1] - 47:11 223:17 Dayvid [2] - 150:4 175:23, 177:12, 177:25, 179:4, 187:24, **Demonte** [4] - 3:19, 88:10, 95:21, **DAYVID** [1] - 1:20 189:20 181:15 difficult [4] - 80:22, 118:5, 188:8, **deadly** [1] - 83:23 denied [1] - 81:19 191:9 deal [4] - 64:3, 91:3, 221:13, 221:18 denominator [3] - 79:10, 79:12, 84:4 dimension [1] - 197:23 death [3] - 97:1, 105:5, 105:10 deny [2] - 71:7, 208:3 **DINNAH** [2] - 181:20, 182:4 decedent [4] - 104:23, 147:21, 148:3, **Department** [10] - 110:9, 110:15, Dinnah [3] - 2:9, 181:18, 182:4 210:19 110:17, 121:3, 121:5, 121:8, 122:1, **December** [4] - 33:9, 51:13, 58:4, dinner [1] - 65:5 140:8, 177:25, 182:12 dire [1] - 132:2 126:21 department [2] - 94:7, 126:14 Dire [1] - 2:8 **decide** [1] - 89:10 **Department's** [2] - 136:19, 178:3 **DIRE** [1] - 132:7 defendant [14] - 3:17, 66:3, 66:7, 74:7, depict [2] - 98:25, 112:13 **DIRECT** [5] - 5:11, 96:14, 110:5, 75:4, 75:9, 76:16, 77:21, 86:19, 95:19, depicted [2] - 102:9, 200:16 120:23, 182:8 131:10, 181:14, 207:21, 207:23 depiction [1] - 131:21 **Defendant** [2] - 1:9, 1:19 direct [12] - 29:25, 32:1, 34:21, 75:13, Depot [1] - 160:25 defendant's [1] - 89:6 77:3, 78:17, 98:6, 111:6, 121:15, Dept [1] - 1:7 128:23, 156:10, 191:14 **DEFENSE** [1] - 2:11 **Deputies** [1] - 1:18 defense [23] - 61:12, 61:13, 61:20, Direct [2] - 2:4, 143:6 describe [8] - 18:2, 19:17, 131:5, 66:16, 67:16, 72:4, 82:19, 82:20, 82:21, directed [2] - 73:14, 158:1 132:20, 184:5, 194:20, 200:14, 201:8 82:22, 87:3, 93:4, 93:5, 127:4, 127:9, directing [1] - 110:19 described [2] - 35:21, 77:12 127:16, 136:2, 149:25, 152:17, 192:5, direction [7] - 40:4, 40:12, 40:16, description [3] - 125:3, 125:5, 179:25 206:17, 208:12, 213:21 74:25, 111:8, 124:16, 157:22 design [2] - 188:13, 188:20 **Defense** [7] - 2:19, 146:6, 148:10, directions [1] - 168:11 designates [1] - 188:19 148:13, 148:25, 162:18, 219:5 directly [2] - 74:17, 117:7 designed [1] - 197:18 defies [2] - 74:12, 74:15 dirt [2] - 101:17, 101:18 **define** [1] - 108:18 destroy [3] - 167:12, 167:16, 208:21 discharge [2] - 83:24, 202:9 destroyed [3] - 167:8, 209:17, 209:21 **defined** [1] - 77:9 discovery [8] - 75:16, 75:19, 75:22, definitely [3] - 101:18, 147:16, 197:18 destroying [1] - 168:9 86:16, 86:18, 206:22, 207:20, 208:1 destruction [7] - 208:17, 210:8, 211:8, definition [7] - 78:25, 83:7, 84:14, discussed [1] - 129:15 90:23, 92:2, 93:14, 93:25 211:11, 211:15, 211:19, 217:8 discussion [1] - 135:14 detail [4] - 67:7, 184:24, 191:4, 196:21 deformed [1] - 199:20 disingenuous [4] - 81:6, 81:16, 92:12, details [2] - 149:4, 196:12 degree [1] - 210:7 92:13 detective [18] - 56:1, 63:12, 92:17, demonstration [1] - 186:5 dismiss [2] - 208:16, 209:22 93:16, 121:14, 121:24, 122:9, 122:10, **DEMONTE** [143] - 1:17, 4:7, 4:12, 5:3, dispatched [1] - 160:21 122:14, 130:9, 133:25, 137:21, 138:20, dispute [1] - 68:19 5:5, 5:7, 5:9, 5:12, 12:5, 12:11, 12:23, 157:13, 163:6, 175:15, 208:19, 209:17 13:3, 13:8, 13:10, 17:8, 17:9, 19:3, distinctly [1] - 217:18 **Detective** [22] - 56:17, 122:18, 124:3, 22:9, 23:5, 24:3, 24:8, 24:11, 24:12, distorted [1] - 200:19 128:17, 129:4, 129:7, 130:10, 134:6, 25:24, 28:2, 31:5, 33:18, 34:25, 35:10, **DISTRICT** [1] - 1:3 36:25, 37:8, 41:3, 41:5, 54:13, 54:16, 136:3, 138:14, 139:10, 143:16, 148:1, District [2] - 1:18, 82:20 55:19, 56:15, 58:21, 60:4, 60:15, 60:22, 151:17, 153:24, 154:16, 155:24, 160:6, divided [2] - 122:6, 122:7 65:16, 65:20, 66:14, 94:20, 95:24, 168:17, 180:11, 208:16, 208:22 division [2] - 81:2, 140:10 detectives [5] - 47:17, 111:8, 122:4, 96:15, 97:17, 97:19, 98:1, 98:4, 98:5, divvied [1] - 122:4 98:14, 98:17, 98:18, 99:2, 99:8, 99:9, 122:8, 136:12 **DNA** [84] - 139:17, 139:20, 139:24, 100:13, 100:15, 100:18, 100:19, **Detectives** [1] - 50:21 140:1, 141:14, 141:20, 141:24, 144:2, 105:15, 105:23, 108:13, 108:16, **Detention** [1] - 131:22 145:1, 145:2, 145:9, 145:13, 145:15, 108:21, 109:13, 110:6, 112:3, 112:6, determination [2] - 190:21, 201:14 145:16, 146:9, 146:13, 147:17, 147:18, 112:16, 112:22, 115:6, 115:8, 115:12, determine [6] - 183:4, 185:2, 185:9, 147:22, 148:2, 149:7, 149:8, 149:16, 115:13, 116:12, 116:20, 117:1, 119:17, 188:6, 196:9, 212:13 151:24, 152:6, 152:10, 152:13, 152:21, 120:7, 120:21, 120:24, 131:9, 131:12, **determined** [1] - 196:10 152:23, 153:3, 153:7, 153:15, 157:1, 131:15, 131:25, 133:12, 133:15, detonated [1] - 191:10 158:14, 162:20, 162:24, 163:10, 133:17, 161:18, 161:21, 162:11, **detonation** [1] - 188:5 163:14, 164:17, 166:14, 166:20, 162:13, 162:15, 162:17, 163:20, **Diablo** [7] - 18:21, 19:13, 37:19, 37:21, 167:16, 167:19, 168:9, 168:22, 169:5, 163:23, 163:24, 164:24, 165:3, 165:21, 37:23, 37:25, 38:2 169:8, 169:9, 169:10, 169:13, 169:20, 167:25, 171:15, 174:14, 174:23, 175:4, diagram [1] - 122:20 169:24, 169:25, 170:2, 170:9, 175:16,

175:19, 175:22, 176:13, 176:15, ecchymosis [1] - 104:13 181:11 Evaristo's [1] - 47:25 208:21, 208:23, 209:5, 209:16, 210:22, edge [5] - 100:6, 104:14, 189:16, 211:24, 212:8, 214:21, 215:20, 215:24, evening [2] - 204:18, 205:10 200:17 216:2, 216:3, 216:6, 216:10, 217:11, **Edshel** [34] - 6:16, 6:19, 6:20, 6:21, **Event** [1] - 193:25 7:3, 8:5, 11:5, 13:21, 16:11, 16:14, 217:12, 217:13, 217:14, 217:18, 218:2, **event** [10] - 84:23, 85:2, 111:7, 113:11, 218:7 16:20, 16:22, 30:21, 32:4, 44:24, 45:15, 125:10, 125:12, 165:13, 191:14, **Doc** [2] - 106:4, 108:11 53:20, 55:1, 70:12, 72:24, 86:18, 130:3, 195:19, 198:5 document [11] - 98:11, 99:18, 111:4, 130:6, 130:10, 143:6, 143:21, 155:13, eventually [1] - 106:21 113:3, 122:10, 147:13, 147:20, 147:25, 155:25, 156:19, 156:24, 157:1, 158:23, **EVIDENCE** [1] - 2:14 153:6, 168:20, 173:1 159:1, 161:24 evidence [103] - 68:12, 68:23, 75:21, **documentation** [2] - 70:6, 71:23 **Edshel's** [4] - 6:17, 8:24, 16:14, 53:23 76:1, 76:13, 76:15, 78:14, 78:16, 78:17, documented [7] - 71:22, 98:25, **education** [1] - 183:6 81:10, 86:19, 89:5, 89:12, 99:7, 107:17, 101:12, 111:17, 111:21, 192:3 effect [2] - 71:9, 222:10 108:18, 111:5, 112:1, 112:21, 113:9, **documenting** [1] - 112:14 eight [1] - 195:8 113:14, 114:2, 114:14, 114:17, 115:22, **documents** [1] - 148:14 either [12] - 82:15, 82:17, 103:22, 116:1, 116:19, 117:20, 117:23, 124:17, done [45] - 29:9, 31:10, 31:13, 31:25, 129:4, 129:7, 130:10, 157:4, 158:25, 125:15, 125:22, 126:23, 127:1, 127:2, 33:22, 33:24, 36:6, 39:13, 64:3, 64:4, 164:5, 171:5, 213:5, 222:23 127:8, 127:10, 127:23, 128:5, 128:6, 64:6, 64:9, 97:6, 98:12, 125:15, 125:19, 133:11, 140:1, 144:17, 147:12, 148:15, ejects [1] - 185:24 135:1, 135:2, 145:18, 145:22, 149:19, El [8] - 14:17, 14:19, 14:22, 14:24, 149:1, 150:20, 157:20, 158:5, 158:13, 151:13, 152:7, 152:13, 153:16, 153:25, 158:15, 165:11, 165:14, 167:7, 168:10, 157:8, 157:23, 158:1, 158:6 169:17, 170:16, 176:11, 176:12, 177:5, 156:17, 157:19, 161:2, 163:10, 166:19, eleven [1] - 178:20 167:22, 168:22, 169:3, 173:21, 174:3, 177:6, 177:25, 178:3, 178:8, 186:7, Emmanuel [4] - 8:14, 10:11, 29:22, 175:16, 175:22, 202:15, 202:16, 186:18, 187:1, 187:12, 191:15, 191:18, 30:1 202:20, 204:13, 208:23, 215:1 191:22, 193:4, 193:23, 193:24, 194:9, **Emmanuel's** [3] - 8:15, 15:14, 15:18 **dope** [1] - 79:5 194:11, 196:4, 203:5, 208:17, 208:21, **employed** [7] - 96:16, 110:7, 110:13, **double** [2] - 3:25, 150:19 208:22, 209:5, 209:15, 209:21, 210:8, 110:20, 120:25, 121:25, 182:11 210:10, 210:12, 211:9, 211:12, 211:16, double-check [1] - 150:19 End [2] - 12:25, 64:18 211:19, 212:8, 212:12, 213:9, 215:24, doubt [4] - 86:25, 186:16, 220:14, end [4] - 93:9, 138:8, 138:16, 141:23 217:5, 217:6, 217:8, 217:20, 218:21, 220:15 **ends** [2] - 115:14, 138:9 221:2, 221:24 down [17] - 29:13, 67:6, 74:19, 81:2, energy [1] - 185:23 evidentiary [4] - 139:16, 144:22, 83:21, 94:7, 114:25, 164:11, 174:4, English [2] - 189:7, 189:11 157:23, 169:12 180:11, 185:22, 187:14, 203:7, 209:12, enhancement [11] - 73:13, 73:15, **exact** [3] - 6:3, 37:7, 139:4 211:7, 213:9, 216:1 78:11, 81:19, 82:3, 82:4, 82:6, 82:7, **exactly** [5] - 65:1, 135:13, 164:17, **Dr** [5] - 97:14, 98:19, 99:10, 100:2, 86:14, 88:11, 89:16 109:5 218:15 enhancements [1] - 71:15 **examination** [12] - 26:1, 32:1, 34:21, **dr** [1] - 98:6 entered [1] - 172:20 35:13, 102:13, 102:14, 102:16, 105:4, drive [2] - 83:23, 94:9 entire [3] - 73:10, 93:16, 103:9 105:24, 133:18, 184:7, 201:24 drive-by [2] - 83:23, 94:9 entrance [2] - 101:23, 101:25 Examination [1] - 2:8 **driving** [1] - 16:3 entrap [1] - 80:10 **EXAMINATION** [18] - 5:11, 26:4, 54:15, **Ds** [1] - 218:19 envelope [5] - 173:5, 176:11, 219:19, 60:8, 96:14, 106:2, 108:15, 110:5, **dude** [1] - 18:7 220:15, 222:5 117:4, 120:23, 132:7, 133:21, 161:20, **due** [1] - 91:8 **environment** [1] - 176:19 168:4, 177:21, 179:20, 182:8, 202:2 **duly** [5] - 4:18, 96:3, 109:19, 120:11, equation [1] - 141:23 **examine** [6] - 166:6, 168:8, 191:18, **Ericcson** [1] - 139:10 196:7, 198:1, 198:3 dumped [2] - 21:6, 54:10 **error** [3] - 79:19, 92:12, 95:5 examined [15] - 4:19, 96:4, 99:16, during [6] - 123:3, 139:15, 155:6, especially [4] - 3:22, 79:12, 139:20, 104:23, 109:20, 120:12, 126:15, 145:7, 160:20, 164:1, 180:10 143:16 165:15, 181:23, 191:15, 191:19, 194:3, **During** [3] - 62:16, 180:15, 204:24 **ESQ** [4] - 1:17, 1:17, 1:19, 1:20 194:18 dust [1] - 157:14 essentially [1] - 188:1 **examiner** [1] - 126:15 duties [3] - 96:21, 110:24, 122:4 establish [2] - 69:24, 71:8 **Examiner's** [1] - 97:9 et [2] - 73:4, 114:3 examiner's [1] - 126:17 E ethical [1] - 76:8 examining [2] - 183:1, 190:21 **EVARISTO** [1] - 1:8 **examples** [1] - 81:14 **Evaristo** [38] - 2:2, 3:16, 11:23, 30:23, E's [1] - 21:3 except [3] - 186:14, 214:17, 214:20 31:22, 32:1, 32:6, 34:19, 34:23, 35:21, earn [1] - 77:23 **exception** [1] - 68:10 36:17, 44:11, 45:1, 48:1, 61:16, 66:2, easier [2] - 156:6, 187:9 exclude [1] - 209:19 68:23, 69:12, 69:14, 69:16, 70:1, 71:20, east [2] - 69:23, 71:19 excluded [3] - 196:15, 198:18, 209:6 71:21, 71:24, 95:18, 130:14, 130:19, East [1] - 121:17 excluding [2] - 81:22, 94:21 131:1, 131:3, 131:16, 131:21, 134:8, easy [1] - 209:24 excuse [1] - 198:17 142:6, 142:24, 154:8, 158:6, 161:8,

excused [9] - 62:8, 62:11, 109:6, fact [14] - 27:9, 48:4, 48:11, 72:5, 72:6, 72:21, 73:1, 73:20, 73:23, 74:1, 85:5, 74:2, 78:23, 83:14, 147:20, 154:17, 87:18, 90:25, 91:11, 91:16, 93:7, 95:4, 109:9, 120:1, 120:3, 180:13, 204:3, 204:5 97:13, 97:23, 99:3, 100:2, 105:25, 206:14, 210:7, 213:13, 215:16 **exhibit** [4] - 12:15, 83:5, 125:18, **factor** [1] - 158:10 106:3, 107:23, 107:24, 108:11, 108:23, 112:17, 115:5, 116:17, 116:22, 116:24, 140:24 facts [6] - 66:25, 85:24, 86:1, 91:9, 117:2, 117:5, 118:4, 118:7, 118:8, **Exhibit** [49] - 2:16, 2:17, 2:17, 2:19, 94:2, 139:24 119:15, 132:2, 132:5, 132:8, 133:5, 10:4, 10:17, 12:13, 13:11, 14:22, 23:13, fair [4] - 103:12, 127:7, 131:21, 173:1 88:18, 88:20, 91:7, 100:16, 101:3, 133:7, 133:19, 133:22, 134:19, 137:18, fairly [3] - 98:24, 103:6, 112:13 137:20, 139:14, 141:1, 141:3, 145:25, 101:11, 102:1, 102:8, 104:2, 104:9, faith [3] - 86:24, 90:7 146:3, 146:8, 148:7, 148:11, 148:18, 112:23, 116:13, 116:16, 116:18, falling [1] - 107:14 149:2, 150:5, 150:12, 150:14, 150:18, 122:19, 123:19, 123:25, 124:19, **false** [2] - 40:22, 42:10 150:22, 150:24, 151:20, 153:20, 154:7, 124:22, 131:21, 132:1, 133:10, 146:6, familiar [1] - 188:11 154:14, 154:15, 155:20, 155:22, 148:25, 150:10, 162:18, 165:9, 179:6, family [1] - 188:24 159:22, 159:24, 159:25, 161:16, 192:6, 192:14, 193:3, 193:13, 194:16, **far** [14] - 24:1, 66:23, 68:23, 70:13, 162:12, 163:16, 163:21, 165:18, 168:2, 198:21, 199:2, 200:2, 219:5, 222:3 80:6, 89:3, 140:2, 159:20, 174:9, 177:1, 168:5, 171:17, 172:10, 172:13, 173:20, **exhibits** [1] - 112:19 210:22, 217:24, 218:8, 220:16 173:22, 174:13, 174:15, 174:17, 175:5, **EXHIBITS** [1] - 2:14 **fast** [2] - 58:3, 130:2 175:8, 178:25, 179:16, 179:18, 179:21, **Exhibits** [13] - 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 3:6, **fast-forward** [2] - 58:3, 130:2 180:7, 181:3, 183:8, 183:16, 186:6, 3:7, 3:8, 98:20, 99:6, 112:8, 112:18, **fat** [3] - 18:3, 18:8, 18:10 186:13, 186:22, 187:4, 187:6, 187:11, 112:20, 194:6, 194:10 **fatal** [2] - 103:4, 103:12 187:16, 187:19, 192:7, 192:12, 192:19, exist [2] - 94:14, 215:21 fatality [1] - 103:13 192:22, 194:7, 201:25, 202:3, 203:17, **existence** [1] - 141:5 fault [2] - 89:3, 90:5 205:25, 206:2, 206:8, 206:10, 207:13, **exists** [3] - 69:5, 73:6, 79:12 favorable [6] - 68:10, 68:14, 68:25, 208:10, 208:15, 210:4, 210:20, 211:22, exit [6] - 101:23, 102:4, 102:10, 73:5, 84:5, 88:15 212:18, 213:11, 213:18, 213:25, 214:5, 103:20, 104:1, 104:17 **February** [13] - 6:3, 10:25, 46:7, 46:11, 214:17, 214:20, 215:22, 216:6, 216:8, **exited** [1] - 103:3 46:14, 46:16, 54:24, 98:7, 110:19, 217:12, 217:17, 218:2, 218:7, 218:13, **expects** [1] - 83:10 111:7, 121:15, 128:17 219:10, 219:12, 219:17, 219:22, **experience** [4] - 82:13, 141:11, federal [2] - 71:16, 130:24 219:24, 220:6, 220:14, 220:20, 221:9, 167:22, 183:7 **feet** [3] - 20:16, 40:2, 99:13 221:15, 222:15, 222:24, 223:2, 223:10 **expert** [36] - 63:4, 63:11, 66:23, 67:17, **fell** [1] - 107:10 figure [5] - 94:24, 136:9, 180:4, 68:11, 73:24, 74:1, 77:9, 77:11, 77:25, fellow [1] - 143:5 210:24, 213:10 78:2, 78:5, 78:10, 81:22, 82:12, 83:10, **fellowship** [1] - 97:8 figuring [1] - 221:25 83:12, 88:9, 88:11, 88:13, 93:11, 94:22, felonies [3] - 80:20, 84:2, 89:1 file [1] - 172:21 95:2, 97:15, 97:22, 176:13, 183:10, **felonious** [9] - 71:12, 79:4, 79:9, 84:3, filed [1] - 81:20 192:10, 215:3, 216:14, 216:18, 217:3, 84:15, 85:8, 85:14, 88:25, 89:1 fill [1] - 146:9 217:10, 217:11, 220:24 **felony** [9] - 23:11, 74:18, 74:24, 78:24, **filled** [2] - 146:15, 146:18 **expertise** [1] - 90:16 83:15, 83:23, 85:12, 85:13, 85:21 **finally** [4] - 62:25, 69:9, 180:24, 205:8 **experts** [2] - 75:24, 84:8 felt [1] - 158:2 **findings** [1] - 98:11 **explain** [15] - 25:12, 25:13, 78:6, 78:7, **few** [2] **-** 134:6, 135:5 fine [15] - 12:24, 23:1, 24:5, 87:24, 104:2, 135:21, 169:14, 176:21, 184:6, **FI**[1] - 87:3 97:17, 116:11, 148:23, 151:17, 175:5, 185:12, 186:3, 199:5, 208:17, 211:2, field [11] - 21:20, 39:5, 40:12, 43:6, 183:13, 183:20, 192:12, 204:11, 214:1, 213:3 69:12, 70:13, 97:15, 97:22, 182:19, 222:9 **explained** [1] - 151:6 183:25, 184:2 finger [2] - 209:11, 209:12 **explanation** [1] - 154:25 **Field** [1] - 70:8 **fingernails** [1] - 101:7 **express** [3] - 62:24, 180:23, 205:7 fields [1] - 40:7 fingerprint [9] - 101:9, 101:10, 101:18, extending [1] - 186:14 **fiery** [1] - 206:2 126:6, 158:14, 166:23, 167:12, 192:10, external [2] - 102:12, 105:3 **fight** [19] - 7:17, 9:11, 9:14, 13:24, 220:24 extra [1] - 150:3 14:10, 14:14, 14:15, 19:5, 19:12, 19:15, fingerprints [10] - 143:2, 143:8, extracts [1] - 185:24 20:5, 36:18, 38:2, 38:12, 68:14, 68:16, 143:24, 144:2, 157:3, 167:1, 167:3, **extradition** [1] - 154:9 77:10, 77:19, 107:3 209:8, 209:9, 213:8 extraordinarily [1] - 209:15 fighting [15] - 7:18, 9:12, 9:15, 17:23, finish [3] - 82:5, 175:9, 204:21 eyepiece [1] - 184:21 17:24, 18:1, 18:16, 18:18, 19:14, 37:21, fire [5] - 177:8, 185:19, 186:2, 195:22, **eyes** [1] - 130:18 37:23, 37:24, 38:3, 210:9, 210:18 197:2 eyewitness [1] - 160:16 fights [5] - 9:5, 9:6, 9:8, 9:16, 38:4 firearm [43] - 83:24, 123:4, 123:7, Figler [12] - 3:18, 66:7, 79:2, 83:22, 123:11, 123:14, 124:4, 124:11, 124:14, F 95:20, 173:21, 181:14, 187:15, 208:7, 125:9, 126:16, 149:17, 183:5, 184:12, 212:2, 215:17, 222:12 184:13, 184:14, 184:16, 185:1, 185:2,

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FIGLER [164] - 1:20, 18:25, 64:12,

65:21, 66:21, 67:7, 67:9, 67:18, 68:1,

68:6, 69:8, 70:11, 70:25, 72:8, 72:10,

Fabian [1] - 144:1

face [2] - 106:24, 212:2

185:9, 185:10, 185:13, 185:14, 188:22,

189:22, 190:1, 190:12, 190:18, 190:19,

191:20, 191:21, 194:3, 194:4, 194:18, 154:8, 158:6, 158:20, 161:8, 181:11 **fourth** [1] - 209:11 194:21, 195:2, 196:13, 198:10, 198:18, Garcia's [1] - 142:24 frankly [2] - 72:11, 78:24 198:19, 199:12, 210:11 free [3] - 88:23, 90:11, 186:19 gather [1] - 136:7 firearms [12] - 126:13, 126:15, 126:17, gatherer [1] - 203:5 Friday [3] - 205:20, 205:22, 205:24 176:13, 182:13, 183:1, 183:2, 183:15, friend [6] - 6:10, 6:11, 6:14, 6:15, general [5] - 97:7, 106:8, 106:9, 188:15, 188:18, 188:23, 188:24 14:11 196:11, 196:14 fired [15] - 21:13, 183:4, 185:2, 185:4, generally [1] - 154:16 friends [2] - 43:9, 43:10 185:5, 190:18, 196:13, 196:16, 196:22, generated [2] - 178:5, 179:12 front [10] - 15:8, 42:8, 42:25, 46:4, 197:17, 198:11, 198:19, 199:8, 200:10 49:15, 59:5, 99:15, 103:3, 185:23, genetic [6] - 142:4, 142:17, 142:21, firing [3] - 185:10, 190:22, 202:17 219:8 143:10, 143:23, 144:2 **first** [43] - 4:18, 6:13, 7:2, 16:8, 17:11, full [10] - 4:23, 73:13, 79:24, 96:8, gentlemen [11] - 3:14, 31:17, 62:1, 17:24, 21:5, 29:16, 47:12, 68:8, 74:6, 62:14, 64:21, 108:24, 119:19, 173:23, 109:24, 120:16, 182:2, 188:19, 208:11, 79:16, 93:7, 93:8, 96:3, 96:10, 100:23, 208:20 180:8, 203:22, 204:18 109:19, 111:22, 116:6, 120:11, 125:14, Full [1] - 223:23 **Giovanny** [37] - 8:5, 10:6, 14:7, 17:18, 126:3, 130:18, 130:20, 131:1, 134:10, fuller [1] - 68:4 17:23, 19:15, 19:22, 19:23, 20:4, 20:9, 148:16, 154:8, 168:9, 181:22, 184:5, 20:10, 20:12, 20:17, 20:22, 29:19, fully [1] - 64:5 193:9, 196:6, 209:20, 210:7, 210:14, 30:12, 30:17, 30:19, 37:24, 38:13, 39:1, **functioned** [1] - 196:1 212:15, 213:8, 214:8, 215:13, 219:1 39:7, 39:8, 39:12, 39:13, 39:22, 40:5, **Furman's** [1] - 67:13 fishes [1] - 89:23 40:16, 43:7, 43:8, 44:7, 44:21, 70:12, **FURTHER** [2] - 177:21, 179:20 **fit** [4] - 188:18, 191:12, 197:22, 197:24 77:6, 77:13, 142:14 furtherance [2] - 68:14, 69:3 fits [3] - 188:14, 190:25, 191:1 **Giovanny's** [2] - 8:21, 8:22 **future** [2] - 186:19, 187:10 **fitted** [1] - 190:11 girl [3] - 19:24, 43:25, 68:18 fitting [1] - 196:19 girlfriend [2] - 10:13, 30:5 G five [5] - 29:9, 51:24, 73:21, 110:11, given [4] - 65:2, 73:12, 74:2, 83:18 204:20 gloves [4] - 127:23, 128:1, 128:4, Gamboa [5] - 98:8, 99:22, 105:5, **fix** [1] - 221:21 128:5 105:10, 111:10 flattened [3] - 200:20, 201:3, 201:11 God [2] - 79:19, 221:18 **Gamboa's** [1] - 101:20 flip [3] - 89:22, 89:25, 98:20 **golly** [1] - 150:10 gang [125] - 5:17, 5:19, 5:22, 6:13, flippers [1] - 89:23 Goodman [5] - 3:18, 66:7, 95:20, 6:21, 6:24, 7:2, 7:5, 8:19, 9:9, 9:11, floor [1] - 21:8 181:14, 208:7 9:16, 16:23, 16:24, 18:22, 21:19, 60:13, flopped [1] - 89:25 **GOODMAN** [72] - 1:19, 11:17, 11:22, 63:4, 63:10, 66:23, 66:25, 68:11, 68:15, **folks** [1] - 70:12 12:9, 12:15, 12:19, 22:6, 22:25, 23:6, 68:22, 68:24, 69:3, 69:5, 69:17, 70:4, **follow** [4] - 50:5, 50:8, 179:16, 179:17 23:11, 23:14, 23:19, 23:23, 24:2, 26:2, 70:6, 70:7, 70:14, 70:16, 71:9, 71:11, 26:5, 28:9, 28:11, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6, **follow-up** [3] - 50:5, 179:16, 179:17 71:14, 71:22, 72:9, 72:15, 72:20, 72:25, 31:7, 33:5, 33:7, 33:14, 33:17, 33:19, following [13] - 3:11, 50:9, 65:9, 65:24, 73:5, 73:6, 73:13, 74:8, 75:1, 75:2, 33:20, 35:1, 35:7, 35:9, 35:11, 35:15, 95:13, 111:8, 125:25, 126:3, 126:17, 75:5, 75:7, 75:9, 75:17, 75:24, 76:16, 36:2, 36:4, 36:20, 36:22, 37:3, 37:11, 181:8, 205:14, 223:12, 223:13 76:17, 76:18, 77:9, 77:10, 77:11, 77:22, 38:16, 38:18, 38:23, 38:25, 41:1, 41:4, **follows** [9] - 4:19, 11:21, 41:8, 63:3, 77:24, 77:25, 78:1, 78:4, 78:9, 78:25, 41:6, 42:11, 42:13, 43:12, 43:14, 45:4, 96:4, 109:20, 120:12, 167:5, 181:23 79:10, 79:12, 81:19, 82:3, 82:4, 82:6, 45:7, 49:3, 49:9, 49:11, 49:13, 53:4, forced [1] - 104:18 82:7, 82:12, 82:15, 82:17, 82:21, 83:12, 53:6, 54:11, 58:18, 60:6, 60:9, 60:17, forehead [1] - 100:5 83:15, 83:17, 83:20, 83:24, 83:25, 84:2, 60:23, 61:25, 95:6, 150:4, 216:24, forensic [16] - 96:17, 96:21, 96:24, 84:4, 84:10, 84:15, 85:7, 85:8, 86:13, 217:2, 217:5, 219:5, 220:3 97:8, 97:11, 97:21, 126:13, 172:21, 86:17, 86:20, 87:10, 87:14, 87:16, gotcha [1] - 152:5 172:23, 179:9, 182:12, 182:18, 182:23, 87:17, 88:3, 88:4, 88:5, 88:9, 88:11, gotta [7] - 22:5, 59:21, 65:7, 210:24, 182:24, 183:10, 222:21 89:4, 89:6, 89:12, 89:18, 90:16, 90:20, 223:5, 223:11 **forever** [1] - 135:2 92:1, 92:6, 92:8, 93:13, 93:15, 94:10, grab [1] - 167:11 forget [1] - 213:13 94:22, 95:2, 206:15, 206:22, 207:21, grade [1] - 6:20 Form [1] - 178:23 207:23 **Grand** [14] - 38:24, 41:4, 41:20, 42:8, form [7] - 62:24, 146:10, 146:12, gangs [6] - 19:5, 68:16, 88:5, 93:21, 42:25, 45:5, 46:4, 49:15, 49:25, 50:3, 146:15, 146:18, 180:23, 205:7 93:23, 206:15 51:16, 59:5, 59:13, 61:5 formal [1] - 210:8 garbage [1] - 123:14 grant [1] - 88:12 formally [1] - 208:4 **GARCIA** [1] - 1:8 gray [5] - 14:21, 17:22, 34:22, 59:1 forward [4] - 58:3, 67:23, 130:2, 186:1 Garcia [43] - 2:2, 3:16, 8:12, 11:23, great [3] - 65:5, 205:10, 219:10 fought [1] - 18:6 30:23, 31:22, 32:1, 32:6, 44:10, 44:11, grip [5] - 125:4, 141:17, 209:12, foundation [13] - 12:9, 18:25, 22:7, 45:1, 61:16, 66:2, 69:12, 69:14, 69:16, 216:16, 216:18 22:24, 23:6, 23:7, 23:22, 24:2, 74:3, 70:1, 71:20, 71:21, 71:24, 77:13, 95:18, gross [3] - 85:10, 85:13, 85:14 148:16, 148:19, 148:20, 163:18 130:14, 130:19, 131:1, 131:3, 131:16, grosses [1] - 85:19 foundational [1] - 23:19 131:22, 134:9, 142:6, 142:14, 142:24, four [6] - 107:18, 188:2, 194:2, 198:4, grossly [3] - 71:6, 73:3, 214:4 143:13, 143:15, 143:24, 153:4, 153:11, ground [1] - 201:4 198:7, 198:8

group [2] - 18:14, 18:15 guess [6] - 103:14, 107:6, 107:9, 169:14, 208:7 **guilty** [1] - 210:7 gun [95] - 20:18, 20:20, 22:12, 22:15, 25:1, 32:10, 32:13, 32:16, 32:22, 33:3, 34:19, 36:16, 36:17, 36:24, 37:16, 38:8, 40:25, 41:19, 42:18, 54:7, 57:13, 57:25, 60:25, 141:4, 141:8, 141:18, 144:4, 144:7, 144:8, 145:8, 145:13, 147:17, 147:22, 149:24, 150:16, 150:17, 152:13, 152:21, 153:6, 153:16, 153:17, 155:3, 155:7, 155:9, 155:14, 156:20, 161:25, 162:5, 166:20, 166:21, 167:12, 170:11, 170:23, 173:17, 176:24, 180:2, 184:15, 185:4, 185:6, 185:18, 185:22, 185:23, 190:9, 190:10, 190:22, 190:25, 191:2, 195:7, 195:12, 195:22, 196:3, 196:15, 197:14, 197:16, 197:20, 197:25, 199:15, 199:25, 200:18, 201:12, 202:4, 202:21, 202:22, 208:24, 209:4, 209:10, 209:13, 209:14, 214:13, 216:16, 216:19, 217:20, 221:2, 222:3 **gun's** [2] - 141:5, 191:5 **gunpowder** [1] - 188:5 **guns** [1] - 183:10 gunshot [12] - 46:5, 46:13, 51:25, 101:21, 101:22, 105:8, 136:16, 136:20, 137:2, 138:21, 139:2 **gunshots** [2] - 42:20, 43:4 **guy** [14] - 18:8, 18:10, 37:19, 37:22, 43:25, 70:14, 87:10, 87:14, 94:17, 134:3, 136:19, 143:13 **guys** [8] - 63:24, 70:20, 154:3, 187:9, 206:3, 207:25, 215:18, 223:9 **guys'** [1] - 70:13

Н

H-A-R-D-Y [1] - 120:19

H-A-R-P-E-R [1] - 5:6

Habeas [1] - 81:18 hair [1] - 55:8 **half** [10] - 47:19, 58:5, 63:17, 63:19, 63:24, 63:25, 64:9, 64:23, 65:1, 65:3 **hallway** [2] - 65:3, 94:7 **hand** [11] - 4:14, 33:3, 77:12, 77:14, 101:14, 107:5, 109:15, 132:10, 132:22, 210:10, 210:21 handgun [5] - 108:20, 124:1, 124:23, 124:24, 125:2 handing [1] - 179:6 handle [2] - 209:2, 209:14 handled [10] - 144:19, 144:24, 154:21,

162:5 **hands** [3] - 101:6, 101:10, 210:19

155:7, 155:9, 155:13, 156:20, 161:25,

handling [4] - 128:5, 139:9, 154:17,

162:8, 209:8

hanging [1] - 76:17 happy [1] - 64:23 hard [2] - 201:5, 207:11 Hardy [16] - 2:8, 50:21, 111:9, 120:7, 120:18, 140:11, 147:8, 148:1, 208:16, 208:19, 208:22, 210:25, 214:14, 214:20, 215:7, 220:7

HARDY [1] - 120:9 Hardy's [4] - 212:2, 214:25, 215:11,

Harmon [1] - 85:23 **HARPER** [1] - 4:16

223:8

Harper [34] - 2:6, 4:8, 5:4, 34:12, 36:8, 38:21, 44:5, 51:12, 53:17, 54:6, 62:7, 68:17, 84:7, 87:13, 128:25, 129:5, 129:7, 129:10, 129:18, 129:23, 134:13, 135:25, 136:9, 136:15, 137:11, 137:15, 137:23, 138:2, 138:6, 138:15, 143:19, 153:21, 153:25, 207:22

Harper's [1] - 134:10

197:8, 197:12

hawk [1] - 223:5 head [33] - 5:24, 25:4, 26:11, 29:10, 46:5, 46:13, 46:23, 47:2, 47:21, 48:12, 50:11, 51:25, 53:7, 53:9, 53:11, 53:19, 99:13, 99:15, 99:24, 100:1, 100:14, 100:23, 106:24, 107:6, 136:16, 136:20, 137:2, 137:9, 138:21, 139:7, 164:15,

heads [2] - 223:4, 223:6 heads-up [2] - 223:4, 223:6 **Health** [3] - 47:7, 47:9, 47:10 hear [19] - 12:2, 20:17, 40:18, 40:20, 40:23, 41:18, 41:21, 49:1, 61:19, 72:19, 76:15, 115:5, 118:2, 160:8, 170:3, 174:13, 179:2, 215:2

heard [21] - 21:12, 22:17, 43:2, 43:4, 75:25, 76:13, 76:24, 77:3, 84:8, 84:16, 89:5, 89:17, 92:3, 92:13, 94:4, 139:11, 210:15, 210:18, 212:7, 218:11

hearing [4] - 34:23, 42:20, 206:16, 213:7

hearsay [1] - 36:25 heart [2] - 103:9, 105:19 heavy [1] - 103:22 hectic [2] - 21:14, 38:7 height [1] - 189:18 Hell's [1] - 71:14

help [3] - 75:13, 104:9, 199:13 helpful [4] - 207:3, 208:5, 208:6, 218:6 **helps** [1] - 74:9

hemorrhage [3] - 46:22, 46:24, 100:6 Henry [6] - 220:9, 220:10, 221:3, 221:5, 221:14, 222:6

hide [2] - 72:13, 93:5 High [1] - 121:17 **high** [2] **-** 84:13, 140:7 himself [2] - 17:18, 17:24

Hernandez [1] - 70:22

hip [5] - 15:16, 15:17, 15:18, 211:9,

211:14

hit [4] - 21:5, 37:25, 79:2, 91:23

hits [1] - 199:16

hitting [3] - 37:25, 77:7, 77:10 **hmm** [3] - 69:7, 70:10, 169:18 hold [16] - 28:5, 35:3, 35:5, 38:22, 41:13, 78:22, 94:9, 190:9, 195:7, 195:8, 212:20, 218:25, 219:4

holding [1] - 132:9 **holds** [1] - 188:4

Home [1] - 160:25

homicide [12] - 97:13, 105:13, 106:6, 111:8, 121:9, 121:10, 121:12, 122:3, 140:10, 140:14, 140:15, 165:13

honestly [1] - 88:21

Honor [100] - 5:7, 11:17, 13:8, 18:25, 22:6, 22:25, 24:8, 26:2, 31:2, 33:5, 33:14, 35:9, 36:2, 38:16, 41:1, 42:11, 43:12, 45:5, 49:4, 49:9, 53:4, 58:19, 60:6, 61:25, 64:14, 65:21, 66:14, 67:18, 68:1, 68:6, 70:9, 72:21, 74:5, 74:10, 74:17, 76:24, 78:19, 79:14, 79:24, 80:8, 80:11, 80:17, 85:25, 86:2, 87:5, 88:3, 88:19, 90:25, 91:11, 91:20, 91:21, 92:10, 92:15, 95:4, 95:7, 97:13, 97:17, 97:23, 98:15, 100:15, 112:4, 115:5, 116:17, 116:20, 116:22, 119:17, 131:13, 132:3, 133:13, 133:17, 137:18, 141:1, 145:25, 146:3, 148:8, 155:20, 163:16, 164:25, 165:18, 172:11, 177:19, 178:10, 178:25, 183:8, 186:6, 186:22, 187:16, 194:12, 206:10, 206:11, 206:14, 206:16, 206:25, 208:16, 210:20, 211:19, 213:19, 213:23, 216:25, 219:6

Honorable [1] - 1:11

hoody [3] - 17:22, 34:22, 59:1

hook [2] - 92:23, 93:1

hopefully [2] - 112:24, 204:22

hoping [2] - 148:1, 153:10 Hospital [2] - 46:19, 47:6

hospital [1] - 136:19

hour [17] - 3:23, 28:22, 47:19, 63:16, 63:17, 63:19, 63:24, 64:1, 64:9, 64:23, 65:1, 65:3, 67:15, 138:20, 154:22, 155:3

hours [2] - 138:7, 138:17 house [31] - 10:25, 13:20, 15:10, 15:21, 21:21, 24:24, 28:16, 29:17, 30:3, 30:14, 30:16, 30:21, 30:24, 31:18, 31:19, 32:2, 32:3, 32:10, 32:23, 44:15, 44:16, 45:2, 56:21, 56:25, 61:17, 136:1, 160:22, 161:2, 161:5, 161:12

huge [1] - 220:15

hundred [2] - 103:14, 171:22

Huntington [3] - 110:8, 110:10, 110:12

hurt [1] - 10:20

indeed [1] - 165:15 210:23 ı indicated [3] - 103:24, 104:16, 152:11 interestingly [1] - 70:22 internal [7] - 99:15, 99:16, 102:14, indicates [1] - 116:3 ID [1] - 211:8 indicating [22] - 15:4, 20:14, 39:25, 102:15, 102:22, 105:4, 185:21 idea [2] - 137:1, 139:1 41:8, 49:16, 50:5, 58:9, 69:19, 101:15, Internation [1] - 131:17 identification [17] - 3:9, 23:12, 24:1, 102:1, 117:9, 119:4, 123:19, 164:21, International [2] - 130:21, 130:23 125:8, 129:19, 131:9, 146:7, 182:13, internet [3] - 62:23, 180:22, 205:6 170:23, 171:8, 171:10, 179:10, 179:22, 183:2, 183:15, 183:17, 184:6, 184:7, 199:3, 209:5, 220:19 interview [15] - 122:9, 128:24, 128:25, 190:18, 191:25, 198:14, 201:14 indicating) [9] - 20:14, 39:25, 40:9, 130:3, 137:11, 137:15, 138:1, 138:6, identified [7] - 161:4, 184:15, 196:16, 41:10, 55:20, 102:11, 173:11, 195:17, 138:15, 139:6, 143:14, 143:18, 153:25, 198:17, 199:8, 200:10, 203:1 200:17 155:17, 155:25 identifier [1] - 203:10 indicia [2] - 70:3, 125:8 interviewed [6] - 61:20, 129:10, 139:3, identifies [1] - 195:12 individual [4] - 78:23, 82:17, 83:14, 143:18, 143:21 identify [5] - 196:13, 198:9, 199:13, 135:15 interviewing [3] - 122:12, 129:18, 200:1, 200:22 individuals [1] - 80:21 143:15 identifying [1] - 134:8 indulgence [3] - 107:23, 133:15, interviews [3] - 135:3, 143:17 identity [1] - 129:11 INTO [1] - 2:14 154:14 imagination [1] - 69:2 infarim [1] - 41:14 introduce [1] - 135:9 imagine [2] - 127:16, 147:11 **inferior** [2] - 103:2, 103:5 introduced [1] - 7:6 **IMEZ**[1] - 194:22 influence [1] - 7:11 investigate [1] - 121:16 **Imez** [8] - 125:3, 194:22, 196:11, influenced [2] - 7:12, 7:13 Investigation [2] - 70:8, 182:22 197:2, 199:9, 200:11, 200:23, 201:15 **Information** [1] - 91:3 investigation [11] - 69:12, 134:7, immunity [1] - 153:22 139:2, 139:8, 139:16, 142:20, 154:18, information [21] - 62:21, 72:2, 72:3, impact [3] - 190:24, 200:18, 213:21 72:7, 129:5, 129:13, 130:5, 135:24, 155:6, 158:10, 159:18, 160:20 impacted [1] - 199:20 136:4, 136:7, 136:10, 137:8, 141:13, investigator [3] - 61:13, 61:21, 110:8 **impacts** [1] - 199:16 153:10, 154:4, 180:20, 185:8, 195:12, investigators [2] - 28:15, 61:16 impeached [3] - 36:21, 60:18, 87:18 205:4, 206:15, 209:18 involved [6] - 70:20, 108:6, 122:22, **impediment** [1] - 25:15 initial [1] - 47:13 127:9, 128:10, 157:10 implicated [1] - 209:6 initials [12] - 115:18, 116:10, 124:25, irrelevant [2] - 171:18, 171:21 importance [2] - 82:11, 159:5 125:20, 150:8, 151:8, 151:11, 151:14, isolated [1] - 83:17 **important** [10] - 67:3, 78:16, 117:15, 195:16, 195:18, 195:21, 198:23 issue [5] - 37:7, 187:2, 208:6, 222:22, 139:16, 140:1, 154:17, 158:9, 210:10, initiate [1] - 163:6 222:25 210:22, 217:9 injuries [5] - 99:18, 100:20, 101:19, issues [2] - 82:12, 164:7 **importantly** [1] - 71:18 103:10, 106:23 Item [28] - 149:12, 149:13, 166:3, impossible [1] - 163:17 **injury** [9] - 5:23, 5:24, 46:5, 46:13, 172:1, 173:6, 173:8, 177:3, 177:4, **Impound** [1] - 177:1 50:11, 51:25, 103:4, 106:17, 137:9 177:5, 177:7, 177:13, 177:14, 177:16, impound [4] - 117:23, 118:10, 118:15, ink [2] - 101:10, 101:18 178:14, 178:16, 178:23, 198:25, 200:3, 176:10 201:10, 203:2, 219:13, 219:15, 219:18, inside [11] - 47:2, 113:4, 117:11, impounded [9] - 112:1, 112:14, 143:1, 119:8, 119:13, 127:17, 175:13, 185:20, 219:20, 222:3 188:5, 196:19, 197:22 157:5, 176:8, 179:11, 191:21, 191:22, item [32] - 125:3, 125:6, 125:23, 126:1, 198:22 inspect [1] - 150:9 126:20, 126:21, 127:12, 128:7, 128:9, **impounding** [1] - 144:17 inspecting [2] - 99:12, 99:17 128:11, 139:25, 147:18, 168:8, 169:12, imprint [1] - 184:14 172:5, 175:17, 175:23, 176:24, 177:2, instead [2] - 164:1, 169:9 improper [2] - 89:20, 217:2 177:9, 177:10, 177:12, 177:23, 179:7, instruction [3] - 71:5, 71:6, 213:21 inappropriate [1] - 74:2 instructions [6] - 66:19, 73:16, 73:19, 179:10, 184:8, 184:11, 197:4, 198:24, 221:2 inch [1] - 189:18 91:4, 213:22, 215:16 items [8] - 114:16, 117:8, 117:12, inches [4] - 108:20, 189:8, 189:11, insufficient [1] - 196:21 118:21, 119:13, 184:23, 203:11, 221:20 189:19 intact [1] - 111:14 incidence [1] - 72:4 Items [3] - 198:9, 218:17, 218:24 integrity [2] - 117:17, 117:20 incident [6] - 46:7, 46:9, 47:21, 87:3, itself [7] - 125:18, 151:22, 176:8, intended [1] - 86:8 188:20, 199:20, 200:18, 209:13 88:6, 158:2 intends [1] - 69:9 incidents [1] - 164:4 intent [5] - 70:16, 75:1, 79:5, 83:16, J incisions [2] - 99:14, 102:21 85:4 include [1] - 209:19 intention [3] - 68:20, 68:21, 80:8 included [1] - 84:1 intentional [3] - 86:11, 207:18, 214:4 **J-O-N-A-T-H-A-N** [1] - 5:2 including [6] - 62:22, 77:20, 78:19, intentionally [1] - 209:21 jacket [1] - 199:21 177:8, 180:21, 205:5 **interaction** [1] - 82:16 jail [9] - 72:4, 72:9, 84:19, 84:20, inconvenience [1] - 4:1 interest [4] - 155:2, 155:5, 161:3, 84:22, 94:15, 94:18, 132:22

interesting [4] - 87:22, 209:25, 210:2,

jeans [1] - 117:12

208:9

increases [1] - 191:11

incriminating [1] - 209:15

Jerry [1] - 216:17 **KH** [2] - 115:18, 147:8 **last** [18] - 5:3, 6:17, 8:11, 8:15, 28:19, Jesus [2] - 76:25, 77:5 **kid** [11] - 19:14, 19:17, 20:7, 20:8, 28:20, 56:3, 61:18, 67:13, 71:18, 85:12, 93:3, 96:11, 121:7, 152:16, 192:7, Jimenez [1] - 55:11 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 40:11, 42:18, 54:7, 209:1, 216:21 **Jiminy** [1] - 71:13 68:21 **kidding** [4] - 80:24, 80:25, 81:3, 81:8 **job** [3] - 96:21, 97:3, 121:12 late [1] - 151:21 latent [5] - 168:8, 168:22, 176:14, **Joe** [2] - 115:4, 116:6 kill [1] - 68:21 kind [9] - 19:18, 83:17, 91:14, 103:23, 208:20, 209:20 **join** [1] - 72:9 146:10, 188:5, 188:8, 199:21, 210:1 latents [4] - 149:18, 167:7, 167:13, **JONATHAN** [2] - 1:8, 4:16 kinds [2] - 75:20, 200:24 167:19 **Jonathan** [39] - 2:2, 2:6, 4:8, 4:25, **knee** [5] - 100:12, 101:3, 106:24, **Law** [1] - 1:20 5:13, 10:1, 11:10, 11:11, 13:4, 13:11, 107:10, 107:14 law [6] - 69:5, 88:21, 88:24, 90:14, 25:3, 26:6, 50:10, 54:17, 56:3, 56:16, 90:22, 93:25 knowingly [1] - 74:24 84:7, 86:18, 87:13, 128:25, 129:4, lawyer [2] - 61:12, 61:20 129:10, 129:18, 129:23, 134:10, knowledge [14] - 12:8, 82:13, 119:11, 134:13, 135:25, 136:9, 136:15, 137:11, 132:16, 138:19, 138:23, 144:18, lawyers [1] - 61:15 137:15, 137:23, 138:2, 138:6, 138:15, 158:18, 167:6, 173:18, 173:19, 177:24, lay [2] - 24:2, 78:14 143:19, 153:21, 153:25, 207:22 208:20, 217:13 laying [1] - 73:17 judge [1] - 80:14 **known** [2] - 6:19, 6:20 lead [2] - 84:3, 141:20 knows [3] - 82:15, 93:22, 175:5 **Judge** [14] - 34:17, 74:14, 74:23, 75:3, **leaders** [1] - 77:6 78:3, 78:22, 79:18, 79:21, 82:20, 87:21, **Kristina** [2] - 175:6, 177:3 leading [1] - 179:1 94:9, 94:13, 175:11, 208:9 learn [2] - 6:13, 160:21 **Judges** [1] - 93:17 L learned [4] - 136:3, 136:17, 155:7, judicial [1] - 93:22 160:24 **July** [4] - 1:12, 3:2, 3:25, 130:2 **least** [5] - 73:15, 147:11, 155:11, lab [16] - 126:7, 145:5, 145:7, 145:8, jumped [8] - 7:20, 7:24, 8:4, 9:1, 18:5, 155:12, 223:6 147:16, 149:16, 163:5, 163:14, 166:13, 18:6, 30:8, 37:19 leave [8] - 9:18, 156:8, 184:11, 184:14, 166:18, 166:24, 168:21, 172:21, June [1] - 191:16 186:17, 199:16, 201:3, 206:18 172:23, 179:9, 212:4 jurisdiction [3] - 96:23, 182:19, 182:21 leaves [2] - 185:4, 199:15 lab's [2] - 166:22, 168:11 juror [2] - 82:15, 176:23 **left** [17] - 15:10, 25:15, 32:10, 32:22, **LabCorp** [42] - 149:7, 149:10, 162:20, Juror [1] - 175:3 46:22, 47:6, 100:12, 101:23, 101:25, 163:3, 163:8, 163:9, 163:25, 164:12, 102:25, 122:15, 132:22, 146:24, **jurors** [4] - 3:20, 66:4, 181:14, 205:18 164:20, 165:7, 165:15, 165:17, 165:22, **Jury** [15] - 38:24, 41:4, 41:20, 42:8, 151:18, 161:22, 199:25, 209:5 165:23, 165:24, 166:1, 166:4, 166:6, 42:25, 45:5, 46:4, 49:15, 49:25, 50:3, **left-hand** [1] - 132:22 170:18, 170:19, 170:22, 170:25, 171:3, 51:16, 59:5, 59:13, 61:5, 173:23 legal [2] - 71:11, 93:12 171:5, 171:10, 171:24, 172:10, 172:14, **JURY** [1] - 1:13 **legally** [3] - 90:21, 90:22, 93:12 172:23, 212:1, 212:6, 216:20, 217:25, jury [48] - 3:12, 3:22, 11:20, 12:6, length [1] - 189:14 218:2, 218:22, 219:1, 219:7, 219:9, 12:20, 12:22, 13:1, 31:18, 32:1, 62:1, less [1] - 191:13 219:11, 219:14, 220:13, 220:14 62:4, 63:2, 64:19, 65:10, 65:25, 73:16, **letter** [1] - 163:15 **LabCorp'** [3] - 166:9, 179:9, 180:6 73:18, 77:9, 82:8, 89:9, 91:4, 91:23, **level** [2] - 67:1, 210:13 label [6] - 113:1, 113:7, 113:24, 92:20, 93:12, 94:6, 95:14, 104:3, levels [2] - 26:12, 26:13 115:25, 125:22, 197:7 108:24, 109:2, 119:19, 119:22, 151:6, licensed [1] - 97:6 labeled [3] - 114:12, 197:3, 200:15 173:25, 174:6, 175:13, 181:9, 183:6, **light** [6] - 68:9, 68:13, 68:25, 73:5, **laboratory** [1] - 176:19 184:5, 185:12, 186:3, 186:20, 187:1, 84:5, 88:15 laceration [1] - 100:11 199:5, 203:24, 204:16, 205:15, 211:1, lighting [3] - 132:12, 132:14, 132:20 lack [1] - 163:15 223:13 likelihood [1] - 167:23 lacks [1] - 163:18 jury's [1] - 69:5 likely [1] - 197:23 ladies [10] - 3:14, 31:17, 62:1, 62:14, juvenile [1] - 81:1 limine [1] - 90:12 64:21, 108:24, 119:19, 173:23, 203:22, **Juvenile** [1] - 69:15 limit [1] - 183:14 204:18 juveniles [2] - 80:22, 80:23 limitation [3] - 62:22, 180:21, 205:5 **Ladies** [1] - 180:8 juvie [1] - 81:12 limited [2] - 200:21, 217:9 laid [5] - 22:7, 130:18, 148:17, 148:19, **limiting** [2] - 71:5 148:21 Κ limp [1] - 25:14 landmark [2] - 170:17 line [2] - 71:2, 117:17 language [1] - 162:2 linear [1] - 100:5 keep [6] - 64:6, 64:10, 117:6, 140:21, lanky [1] - 19:19 lineup [1] - 129:15 larger [2] - 190:6, 197:23 170:14, 212:18 linked [1] - 158:6 **Keith** [3] - 174:12, 174:14, 175:16 **LARY** [2] - 96:1, 96:11 lip [1] - 100:11 **KEN** [2] - 120:9, 120:19 **Lary** [3] - 2:7, 95:24, 96:10 list [1] - 206:23 **Ken** [6] - 2:8, 111:9, 120:7, 120:18, **Las** [13] - 3:1, 110:14, 110:16, 121:3, listed [2] - 173:5, 219:19 140:11, 223:8 121:4, 121:8, 121:19, 121:25, 163:14, listen [5] - 56:5, 62:19, 76:7, 180:18, kept [1] - 212:2 177:24, 178:2, 182:11, 197:21

205:2 190:11, 195:9 166:18 main [2] - 103:8, 105:18 measured [1] - 189:23 **listened** [4] - 56:6, 56:18, 84:6, 91:9 measurement [1] - 189:10 listening [2] - 75:19, 91:8 maintain [1] - 119:12 live [1] - 216:11 Makarov [14] - 188:10, 189:1, 189:5, measurements [1] - 188:14 189:17, 189:25, 190:7, 190:8, 190:9, load [1] - 189:22 mechanisms [1] - 185:20 195:4, 197:10, 197:12, 197:14, 197:19, loaded [1] - 21:6 media [1] - 205:21 197:22 **locate** [1] - 136:6 **Medical** [1] - 97:9 man [1] - 104:24 located [6] - 123:1, 123:6, 123:14, medication [2] - 26:6, 26:8 124:4, 125:6, 139:25 manner [4] - 96:25, 105:9, 106:6, medium [3] - 62:21, 180:20, 205:4 **location** [2] - 123:3, 139:4 191:7 meet [2] - 28:21, 130:24 **Locos** [16] - 5:20, 6:5, 19:4, 69:20, Manuel [12] - 32:9, 32:15, 32:22, 33:3, meeting [2] - 27:10, 61:15 36:23, 37:15, 70:12, 79:6, 83:19, 142:9, 70:21, 71:22, 71:25, 77:15, 77:16, Mel [1] - 85:23 161:10, 161:12 77:20, 90:20, 92:1, 93:13, 94:3, 94:8, melee [1] - 210:16 manufacturer [1] - 197:9 207:23 member [19] - 5:21, 6:5, 6:9, 7:8, 7:15, Locotes [2] - 77:1, 88:4 map [2] - 69:9, 69:11 19:4, 70:16, 71:24, 74:7, 75:4, 75:9, March [1] - 38:24 lodge [2] - 124:16, 128:11 75:17, 76:16, 76:17, 77:1, 77:10, 77:22, Maria [4] - 2:7, 109:13, 109:25, 218:16 lodged [2] - 114:17, 125:14 77:24, 207:21 MARIA [1] - 109:17 **logic** [2] - 74:12, 74:15 members [15] - 6:21, 6:24, 68:24, mark [5] - 83:4, 201:3, 203:13, 203:14, long-sleeved [1] - 131:8 76:18, 76:22, 77:17, 77:20, 78:23, look [38] - 13:16, 31:8, 33:21, 36:5, 203:15 82:16, 82:17, 82:18, 83:15, 94:15, 38:19, 39:19, 41:7, 42:14, 45:8, 49:15, **MARKED** [1] - 2:14 94:19, 104:2 marked [6] - 3:9, 98:19, 112:7, 146:4, membership [1] - 77:24 56:5, 59:14, 67:12, 67:25, 69:4, 69:8, 146:7, 203:4 83:13, 84:17, 87:9, 138:11, 146:12, memory [8] - 25:17, 25:18, 50:13, Marked [1] - 2:14 150:7, 154:23, 156:3, 159:3, 172:14, 51:20, 55:22, 57:7, 57:23, 147:19 176:25, 183:3, 184:22, 184:24, 187:24, marking [1] - 177:6 mention [6] - 30:23, 31:22, 32:6, 44:6, 190:4, 191:4, 191:8, 191:13, 193:15, markings [4] - 117:22, 185:4, 185:7, 45:1, 206:6 199:24 mentioned [7] - 34:21, 57:13, 70:15, 190:16 looked [9] - 13:4, 67:19, 72:24, 108:3, 79:6, 101:2, 105:16, 217:15 marks [18] - 184:7, 184:11, 184:22, 113:3, 184:21, 196:5, 198:4, 200:20 184:23, 191:8, 191:13, 196:20, 199:13, mess [1] - 221:21 looking [12] - 63:5, 84:5, 99:18, 102:1, 199:16, 199:18, 200:20, 200:21, **met** [9] - 27:4, 50:16, 61:8, 61:12, 123:21, 152:9, 157:18, 166:9, 170:14, 201:11, 203:13, 203:14 85:16, 85:19, 85:20, 131:16, 154:8 190:4, 219:3, 219:9 **Marquez** [1] - 76:25 method [1] - 166:25 looks [6] - 101:13, 142:2, 147:17, **MARSHAL** [5] - 4:9, 4:13, 174:9, metric [2] - 189:8, 189:12 173:1, 193:15, 214:22 174:11, 205:12 Metro [14] - 92:11, 110:20, 139:20, **LOPEZ** [1] - 109:17 match [2] - 203:4, 203:12 163:12, 163:14, 164:1, 169:12, 169:20, **Lopez** [20] - 2:7, 29:22, 30:1, 30:5, material [16] - 87:6, 141:8, 141:10, 170:2, 172:20, 182:15, 208:20, 214:24, 30:9, 32:9, 32:13, 32:15, 32:22, 33:3, 141:17, 142:4, 142:17, 142:21, 143:10, 220:13 36:23, 37:15, 70:12, 79:6, 83:19, 143:23, 144:2, 163:2, 169:12, 170:5, Metro's [2] - 136:21, 163:14 109:13, 109:25, 142:9, 161:10, 161:12 171:7, 209:3 **Metropolitan** [11] - 110:15, 110:17, **loss** [1] - 103:6 materials [1] - 184:10 121:3, 121:5, 121:8, 122:1, 136:18, **loud** [2] - 33:25, 40:22 matter [6] - 73:14, 78:7, 90:22, 91:22, 140:8, 177:24, 178:3, 182:12 low [1] - 26:12 135:15, 169:19 Mexico [2] - 130:25, 153:14 lower [1] - 102:4 Matvay [1] - 116:6 Michigan [1] - 97:7 luck [1] - 210:25 **Matvey** [1] - 115:4 microphone [1] - 12:3 Luger [7] - 188:10, 189:1, 189:5, microscope [3] - 184:18, 184:19, maximum [1] - 195:10 McCarran [4] - 130:21, 130:22, 189:19, 190:6, 197:21 184:20 **lunch** [7] - 63:5, 63:25, 64:23, 65:1, 131:16, 154:8 microscopic [3] - 184:22, 184:24, 65:2, 65:6, 65:18 mean [38] - 11:4, 20:6, 32:16, 32:20, 191:4 **LVMPD** [1] - 172:21 47:1, 59:25, 65:5, 67:11, 70:25, 71:13, **mid** [1] - 204:23 72:14, 72:23, 73:7, 77:23, 78:20, 84:10, middle [2] - 17:16, 21:3 M 89:22, 91:23, 92:4, 103:20, 135:2, might [5] - 103:15, 147:17, 195:5, 146:19, 151:4, 156:7, 158:13, 159:6, 213:20, 214:22 159:8, 163:19, 166:17, 169:3, 189:24, mile [1] - 80:14 **M-O-S-E-S**[1] - 182:5 192:18, 206:4, 208:3, 212:18, 215:22, millimeter [1] - 189:21 ma'am [4] - 110:7, 112:7, 117:6, 202:4 220:1, 223:12 millimeters [2] - 189:15, 189:18 **Maceo** [12] - 126:4, 126:5, 126:6, meaning [1] - 198:10 million [1] - 107:15 126:11, 192:16, 192:17, 195:18, means [9] - 103:21, 106:11, 106:13, mind [2] - 67:23, 78:13 216:15, 220:21, 220:22, 221:4, 221:7 163:22, 166:15, 174:17, 186:12, minute [2] - 80:14, 95:6 Maceo's [1] - 221:3 189:15, 196:15 minutes [6] - 21:24, 73:21, 138:18, magazine [4] - 185:15, 185:17, meant [4] - 158:15, 164:13, 164:20,

154:22, 180:9, 181:1

misdemeanor [4] - 85:10, 85:13, 85:15 misdemeanors [1] - 85:19 Miss [2] - 55:11, 216:22 mistaken [1] - 34:20 mistrial [2] - 206:18, 208:2 **mix** [1] - 220:6 **Model** [1] - 194:22 Mogg [17] - 50:21, 55:25, 56:1, 56:17, 111:9, 121:24, 122:14, 129:3, 129:4, 129:7, 130:9, 130:10, 136:3, 143:16, 153:24, 160:6, 168:17 moment [3] - 49:3, 49:8, 53:4 **Monday** [1] - 207:16 monicker [1] - 129:25 month [2] - 48:8, 67:13 months [7] - 5:23, 6:6, 48:8, 121:6, 128:21, 132:25 **Moreno** [3] - 123:16, 124:4, 125:6 morning [6] - 3:14, 3:23, 64:7, 93:8, 204:21, 215:14 Morris [2] - 121:17, 123:9 MOSES [1] - 181:20 Moses [3] - 2:9, 181:18, 182:5 Mosley's [1] - 208:9 most [9] - 28:22, 68:9, 68:13, 68:25, 73:5, 84:5, 88:15, 94:19, 197:23 mother [2] - 47:15, 134:20 **motion** [10] - 81:19, 81:20, 82:5, 88:12, 90:12, 206:7, 206:18, 208:2, 208:12, 217:24 motions [2] - 210:8, 221:22 mouth [4] - 61:22, 142:3, 188:3, 189:16 **move** [19] - 3:24, 23:2, 25:10, 99:2, 100:15, 112:16, 116:14, 117:17, 131:25, 133:13, 148:7, 162:15, 192:20, 192:24, 192:25, 194:5, 194:12, 208:16, 209:22 moved [1] - 193:14 movement [1] - 191:6 moving [1] - 110:12 **MR** [234] - 11:17, 11:22, 12:9, 12:15, 12:19, 18:25, 22:6, 22:25, 23:6, 23:11, 23:14, 23:19, 23:23, 24:2, 26:2, 26:5, 28:9, 28:11, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 31:7, 33:5, 33:7, 33:14, 33:17, 33:19, 33:20, 35:1, 35:7, 35:9, 35:11, 35:15, 36:2,

36:4, 36:20, 36:22, 37:3, 37:11, 38:16,

38:18, 38:23, 38:25, 41:1, 41:4, 41:6,

42:11, 42:13, 43:12, 43:14, 45:4, 45:7,

54:11, 58:18, 60:6, 60:9, 60:17, 60:23,

61:25, 64:12, 65:21, 66:21, 67:7, 67:9,

72:8, 72:10, 72:21, 73:1, 73:20, 73:23,

74:1, 85:5, 87:18, 90:25, 91:11, 91:16,

100:2, 105:25, 106:3, 107:23, 107:24,

108:11, 108:23, 112:17, 115:5, 116:17,

93:7, 95:4, 95:6, 97:13, 97:23, 99:3,

67:18, 68:1, 68:6, 69:8, 70:11, 70:25,

49:3, 49:9, 49:11, 49:13, 53:4, 53:6,

116:22, 116:24, 117:2, 117:5, 118:4, 118:7, 118:8, 119:15, 132:2, 132:5, 132:8, 133:5, 133:7, 133:19, 133:22, 134:19, 137:18, 137:20, 139:14, 141:1, 141:3, 145:25, 146:3, 146:8, 148:7, 148:11, 148:18, 149:2, 150:4, 150:5, 150:12, 150:14, 150:18, 150:22, 150:24, 151:20, 153:20, 154:7, 154:14, 154:15, 155:20, 155:22, 159:22, 159:24, 159:25, 161:16, 162:12, 163:16, 163:21, 165:18, 168:2, 168:5, 171:17, 172:10, 172:13, 173:20, 173:22, 174:13, 174:15, 174:17, 175:5, 175:8, 178:25, 179:16, 179:18, 179:21, 180:7, 181:3, 183:8, 183:16, 186:6, 186:13, 186:22, 187:4, 187:6, 187:11, 187:16, 187:19, 192:7, 192:12, 192:19, 192:22, 194:7, 201:25, 202:3, 203:17, 205:25, 206:2, 206:8, 206:10, 207:13, 208:10, 208:15, 210:4, 210:20, 211:22, 212:18, 213:11, 213:18, 213:25, 214:5, 214:17, 214:20, 215:22, 216:6, 216:8, 216:24, 217:2, 217:5, 217:12, 217:17, 218:2, 218:7, 218:13, 219:5, 219:10, 219:12, 219:17, 219:22, 219:24, 220:3, 220:6, 220:14, 220:20, 221:9, 221:15, 222:15, 222:24, 223:2, 223:10 **MS** [308] - 4:7, 4:12, 5:3, 5:5, 5:7, 5:9, 5:12, 12:3, 12:5, 12:11, 12:23, 13:3, 13:8, 13:10, 17:8, 17:9, 19:3, 22:9, 23:5, 24:3, 24:8, 24:11, 24:12, 25:24, 28:2, 31:5, 33:18, 34:25, 35:10, 36:25, 37:8, 41:3, 41:5, 54:13, 54:16, 55:19, 56:15, 58:21, 60:4, 60:15, 60:22, 63:6, 63:8, 63:12, 63:18, 63:21, 64:2, 64:8, 64:13, 64:17, 65:15, 65:16, 65:19, 65:20, 66:5, 66:14, 66:18, 67:2, 67:4, 67:21, 67:23, 68:5, 72:3, 72:6, 72:12, 72:17, 73:22, 74:5, 74:10, 74:14, 74:16, 74:20, 74:23, 75:10, 75:12, 75:15, 75:23, 76:2, 76:5, 76:9, 76:19, 76:21, 78:3, 78:6, 78:9, 78:22, 79:14, 79:16, 79:21, 79:23, 80:2, 80:5, 80:8, 80:10, 80:14, 80:17, 81:5, 81:7, 81:9, 81:14, 81:23, 82:1, 82:23, 83:2, 83:6, 85:9, 85:17, 85:22, 85:25, 86:4, 86:7, 86:13, 86:16, 86:23, 87:1, 87:11, 87:17, 87:21, 87:23, 87:25, 88:2, 88:18, 89:16, 89:19, 90:4, 91:1, 91:21, 92:7, 92:10, 92:15, 92:21, 92:25, 93:2, 93:15, 93:20, 93:24, 94:1, 94:5, 94:13, 94:16, 94:20, 94:21, 95:1, 95:9, 95:24, 96:15, 97:17, 97:19, 98:1, 98:4, 98:5, 98:14, 98:17, 98:18, 99:2, 99:8, 99:9, 100:13, 100:15, 100:18, 100:19, 105:15, 105:23, 108:13, 108:16, 108:21, 109:13, 110:6, 112:3, 112:6, 112:16, 112:22, 115:6, 115:8, 115:12, 115:13, 116:12, 116:20, 117:1, 119:17, 120:7, 120:21, 120:24, 131:9, 131:12, 131:15, 131:25, 133:12, 133:15, 133:17, 148:14, 148:23,

161:18, 161:21, 162:11, 162:13, 162:15, 162:17, 163:20, 163:23, 163:24, 164:24, 165:3, 165:21, 167:25, 171:15, 174:14, 174:20, 174:23, 174:25, 175:4, 175:7, 175:9, 177:19, 177:22, 178:10, 178:17, 179:4, 179:5, 179:14, 181:18, 182:9, 183:11, 183:13, 183:20, 183:22, 186:23, 187:1, 187:21, 192:9, 192:14, 192:17, 192:25, 193:5, 193:6, 193:9, 193:11, 194:5, 194:12, 194:14, 194:15, 195:1, 201:23, 203:20, 204:8, 204:10, 204:12, 204:15, 205:24, 206:24, 207:2, 207:7, 207:9, 207:11, 207:19, 207:24, 211:2, 211:5, 211:11, 211:15, 211:18, 212:1, 212:5, 212:9, 212:11, 212:16, 212:17, 212:23, 213:1, 213:4, 214:6, 214:9, 214:12, 214:18, 215:5, 215:8, 215:19, 216:3, 216:5, 216:13, 217:1, 217:4, 217:6, 217:25, 218:4, 218:10, 218:12, 218:14, 218:23, 218:24, 219:2, 219:23, 219:25, 220:9, 220:11, 220:13, 220:21, 220:24, 221:3, 221:7, 221:10, 221:11, 221:16, 222:11, 222:17, 223:14, 223:17, 223:18 multiple [4] - 155:7, 177:16, 177:23, 209:7 murder [5] - 140:5, 154:17, 154:21, 169:2, 210:7 Murder [3] - 88:22, 89:12, 89:13

Ν

mushroomed [1] - 199:21

must [2] - 75:4, 205:25

muzzle [1] - 185:22

Nah [3] - 20:22, 20:23, 20:24 name [44] - 4:23, 5:3, 6:17, 8:11, 8:15, 8:18, 8:21, 10:15, 11:11, 11:12, 16:16, 16:18, 17:1, 18:21, 19:9, 44:23, 47:25, 48:1, 61:13, 72:24, 96:8, 96:10, 96:11, 98:8, 109:24, 111:10, 120:16, 121:23, 126:3, 126:18, 126:19, 128:25, 129:14, 129:15, 129:24, 130:14, 147:7, 147:11, 161:1, 182:2, 188:9, 188:19, 194:20 **named** [4] - 37:19, 143:5, 143:13 names [1] - 125:25 **nature** [2] - 99:19, 185:5 near [4] - 69:25, 103:13, 144:4, 209:13 necessarily [2] - 11:25, 135:17 necessary [1] - 111:19 need [13] - 77:17, 79:25, 88:24, 119:7, 186:10, 210:15, 212:6, 215:3, 221:23, 222:18, 222:23 **needs** [5] - 140:3, 202:10, 206:17, 208:12, 221:5 Negative [4] - 62:4, 109:2, 119:22, 203:24

negative [8] - 62:6, 109:4, 119:24,

160:10, 204:1, 211:20, 211:25, 219:15

negligent [1] - 214:4 neighborhood [1] - 21:17 **NEVADA** [2] - 1:4, 1:5 Nevada [11] - 2:2, 3:1, 3:15, 66:2, 79:8, 79:17, 82:10, 93:25, 95:18, 121:19, 181:11 never [14] - 36:16, 46:17, 56:21, 69:14, 69:16, 70:15, 81:12, 93:16, 152:21, 153:15, 159:1, 212:7, 217:12, 218:5 **new** [2] - 67:5, 186:1 newbies [1] - 140:13 newspapers [3] - 62:22, 180:21, 205:5 next [16] - 4:6, 10:9, 18:17, 21:1, 42:19, 64:1, 64:5, 95:23, 102:13, 109:11, 120:5, 126:11, 126:18, 140:3, 181:17, 204:23 **nice** [1] - 203:10 nickname [3] - 8:22, 8:24, 9:1 **nicknames** [1] - 8:8 night [22] - 24:15, 24:16, 24:20, 35:21, 53:20, 53:23, 54:1, 54:19, 57:10, 85:18, 93:3, 128:17, 143:16, 156:20, 159:5, 159:13, 159:17, 160:5, 161:5, 161:25, 162:1, 162:3 **nine** [7] - 15:12, 15:13, 32:19, 65:6, 195:10, 204:20, 205:11 **noise** [1] - 118:3 non [1] - 222:22 non-Sanborn [1] - 222:22 none [3] - 70:2, 70:3, 108:23 None [1] - 2:12 nonissue [2] - 210:3, 222:22 nonsense [1] - 89:18 nonsensical [1] - 171:13 **NOREEN** [1] - 1:17 Noreen [1] - 66:5 normal [3] - 52:11, 177:11, 195:24 normally [3] - 148:14, 167:10, 177:6 nose [6] - 100:9, 100:10, 100:25, 101:1, 107:7, 199:19 **notation** [2] - 125:18, 126:17 **note** [5] - 101:5, 101:19, 103:19, 106:23, 106:25 **noted** [2] - 106:17, 141:8 **notes** [1] - 222:9 **nothing** [7] - 27:18, 27:19, 68:17, 108:21, 162:3, 179:14, 203:20 **notice** [1] - 93:22 **noticed** [1] - 207:15 notified [5] - 123:11, 123:13, 124:3, 124:6, 205:21 November [6] - 172:16, 172:17, 172:19, 172:22, 173:2, 178:13 NRS [2] - 91:17, 93:14 nude [1] - 108:4 Number [29] - 3:16, 66:2, 95:18, 118:22, 118:24, 119:7, 139:11, 140:25, 174:12, 174:14, 175:3, 175:6, 175:15, 176:23, 177:3, 181:12, 193:25, 194:16,

195:11, 198:21, 198:24, 199:1, 199:7,

200:2, 200:3, 200:6, 200:12, 200:14, 201:7

number [36] - 35:10, 35:14, 79:17, 80:20, 90:2, 113:9, 113:11, 113:12, 115:17, 115:20, 125:4, 125:10, 125:12, 125:21, 126:12, 135:5, 147:10, 147:12, 149:22, 165:13, 172:4, 172:5, 176:24, 177:2, 178:2, 178:5, 179:7, 179:10, 179:12, 191:15, 192:1, 192:3, 195:19, 198:5, 198:25, 218:17

numbering [3] - 177:25, 178:18, 198:21

numbers [7] - 113:14, 117:24, 177:12, 177:16, 177:23, 178:14, 197:4

Numez [1] - 176:23

0 oath [14] - 29:2, 34:12, 34:17, 35:17, 36:14, 42:9, 42:25, 44:3, 45:24, 45:25, 48:11, 51:9, 61:6, 222:8 **object** [6] - 58:18, 67:16, 73:10, 90:13, 163:16, 178:25 **objection** [39] - 12:9, 12:17, 12:18, 12:19, 18:25, 22:6, 23:19, 28:2, 34:25, 35:7, 36:25, 58:18, 60:15, 67:22, 67:24, 90:11, 90:13, 99:3, 99:4, 116:13, 116:15, 116:17, 133:5, 133:6, 133:7, 133:8, 148:9, 148:12, 148:22, 165:18, 171:15, 174:19, 175:2, 175:4, 175:7, 175:8, 192:22, 193:1, 194:7 **objects** [1] - 184:20 **obligation** [1] - 91:18 obligations [1] - 82:16 **observe** [1] - 124:13 obtained [2] - 126:20, 197:2 obvious [2] - 89:25, 144:21 obviously [5] - 91:17, 97:21, 108:3, 187:8, 208:3 occupation [1] - 182:10 occurred [4] - 48:5, 72:16, 111:7, 210:18 October [5] - 130:20, 131:24, 133:2, 151:21, 179:22 **OF** [1] - 1:5 offer [4] - 68:12, 73:13, 186:23, 213:21 **offered** [1] - 153:22 Office [5] - 96:18, 96:22, 96:24, 97:9, 111:16 office [3] - 27:25, 28:13, 50:16 officer [2] - 93:10, 123:13 Officer [3] - 123:16, 124:4, 125:6 official [2] - 117:23, 182:17 often [2] - 9:6, 9:24 old [3] - 5:13, 5:17, 105:1 older [3] - 16:25, 44:24, 55:1 once [17] - 9:1, 16:1, 28:4, 28:14,

188:19, 189:11, 199:15 one [107] - 3:22, 4:4, 7:4, 21:5, 26:23, 38:6, 43:9, 43:10, 49:12, 53:4, 56:17, 61:17, 68:19, 69:13, 69:20, 70:14, 70:18, 71:15, 75:8, 77:4, 77:6, 77:15, 79:8, 81:13, 83:13, 83:19, 87:25, 89:15, 93:7, 96:24, 106:17, 106:20, 107:5, 107:6, 107:9, 107:13, 108:13, 110:24, 115:7, 115:11, 116:6, 116:8, 116:9, 122:9, 124:2, 124:25, 127:12, 140:18, 144:5, 144:18, 146:25, 147:2, 147:4, 154:1, 154:12, 155:9, 155:16, 156:13, 158:5, 158:13, 158:14, 159:7, 160:6, 160:14, 161:2, 166:18, 167:21, 173:4, 175:20, 177:4, 178:15, 179:16, 183:23, 184:8, 184:9, 184:11, 187:5, 189:10, 189:13, 189:21, 189:22, 190:5, 192:9, 192:13, 195:9, 197:1, 198:24, 200:16, 203:1, 203:13, 204:12, 204:22, 208:12, 209:24, 210:15, 213:12, 213:19, 214:20, 216:9, 217:13, 219:19, 221:17 **One** [14] - 8:23, 10:7, 14:6, 14:12, 31:20, 32:3, 39:20, 39:21, 44:20, 44:21, 45:14, 88:22, 89:12, 89:13 one-one [1] - 203:13 one-six [1] - 203:1 ones [4] - 77:4, 186:15, 189:2, 189:3 oopsy [1] - 214:24 open [15] - 3:11, 65:9, 65:24, 95:13, 119:6, 119:7, 126:23, 127:24, 128:20, 150:1, 151:7, 166:6, 181:8, 192:19, 205:14 opened [14] - 111:15, 111:18, 111:22, 119:12, 127:7, 127:18, 127:20, 149:24, 150:25, 151:3, 151:10, 152:10, 176:12 opening [3] - 73:8, 150:6, 152:16 opens [2] - 151:5, 151:6 operate [1] - 26:14 operating [1] - 195:24 opinion [6] - 62:24, 86:16, 92:12, 93:13, 180:23, 205:7 opportunity [3] - 67:12, 77:8, 87:8 opposite [2] - 21:19, 40:4 opposition [1] - 112:17 oral [1] - 140:17 oranges [2] - 82:24, 82:25 **order** [10] - 7:15, 28:7, 81:3, 81:12, 96:25, 97:3, 183:21, 193:14, 194:17, 207:5 ordered [1] - 207:3 organs [2] - 99:15, 102:22 Origel [5] - 66:16, 66:21, 66:22, 78:10, 83:9 Origel-Candido [3] - 66:16, 78:10, original [2] - 29:6, 176:11 otherwise [1] - 92:14 outside [15] - 11:20, 27:9, 38:11, 60:15, 63:2, 65:3, 65:10, 65:12, 65:17,

65:25, 66:4, 174:6, 185:22, 205:15,

28:17, 31:10, 38:9, 38:12, 63:20,

114:12, 124:3, 127:20, 131:16, 167:7,

205:18 204:12, 204:15, 205:24, 206:24, 207:2, perform [2] - 98:7, 184:16 outweighed [1] - 71:6 207:7, 207:9, 207:11, 207:24, 211:11, period [1] - 164:1 211:15, 211:18, 212:16, 212:23, 213:1, overall [1] - 188:12 permission [1] - 135:22 overcome [2] - 208:2, 208:6 214:6, 214:9, 214:12, 214:18, 215:5, person [44] - 12:8, 12:13, 13:12, 215:8, 215:19, 216:13, 217:1, 217:4, overhear [2] - 22:20, 25:1 17:25, 18:2, 18:5, 18:13, 18:19, 20:3, 217:6, 217:25, 218:4, 218:23, 219:2, overheard [2] - 22:18, 24:25 37:24, 48:12, 53:12, 53:13, 62:20, 220:24, 221:11, 222:11, 222:17, 223:18 overly [1] - 90:15 74:18, 75:8, 82:11, 89:15, 98:8, 106:11, panel [11] - 3:12, 62:4, 65:10, 65:25, 111:9, 115:11, 126:11, 128:24, 128:25, overruled [8] - 22:8, 28:3, 35:8, 37:1, 95:14, 109:2, 119:22, 173:25, 181:9, 133:8, 148:22, 171:16 129:23, 130:13, 139:11, 142:16, 151:6, 203:24, 205:15 overturn [1] - 78:11 154:20, 155:2, 155:9, 170:6, 176:15, pants [2] - 35:2, 36:11 179:11, 180:19, 187:5, 188:11, 202:8, own [3] - 114:19, 163:6, 216:17 **paper** [1] - 32:8 205:3, 209:4, 221:17 owned [1] - 32:13 papers [1] - 59:14 personal [3] - 132:16, 144:18, 191:25 paperwork [1] - 146:10 personally [2] - 18:20, 222:23 P **park** [1] - 60:12 personnel [3] - 111:15, 115:17, 115:20 Parkhurst [1] - 123:10 **petition** [1] - 81:18 **p.m** [2] - 138:7, 138:17 parking [1] - 17:16 phone [3] - 13:23, 77:16, 212:5 **P.S** [4] - 75:7, 75:18, 83:3, 89:13 part [23] - 5:17, 16:24, 18:14, 18:15, phonetic [4] - 41:14, 67:13, 144:1, pack [2] - 118:14, 218:17 18:22, 18:23, 23:3, 24:6, 49:15, 49:16, 216:17 package [17] - 127:24, 150:6, 151:5, 68:2, 68:23, 69:17, 71:18, 72:19, 84:14, phonetic) [4] - 17:2, 116:6, 192:16, 151:10, 165:11, 165:14, 166:6, 172:4, 149:4, 160:2, 184:13, 185:5, 185:23, 176:12, 178:16, 179:7, 179:8, 198:22, 188:9, 202:13 **photo** [7] - 11:23, 11:25, 129:15, 198:25, 218:16 partial [1] - 156:4 132:3, 132:9, 132:13, 132:24 Package [10] - 118:10, 118:16, 118:19, participation [1] - 69:17 Photograph [1] - 199:7 147:21, 148:3, 171:24, 172:3, 198:24, particular [22] - 10:24, 73:14, 80:21, photograph [8] - 12:10, 104:8, 113:3, 218:17, 218:24 94:5, 94:11, 111:24, 144:22, 157:5, 193:7, 194:2, 198:22, 199:1, 200:5 packages [1] - 219:3 158:18, 161:4, 182:25, 183:5, 184:13, photographs [10] - 98:11, 98:24, packaging [1] - 118:14 184:15, 185:2, 185:10, 188:15, 196:13, 111:13, 111:19, 111:25, 112:10, page [20] - 31:5, 31:6, 33:18, 33:19, 197:25, 199:6, 200:9, 203:21 157:16, 193:12, 193:18, 193:22 35:10, 35:14, 41:9, 42:14, 43:15, 45:8, particularly [2] - 111:1, 127:12 **photos** [3] - 108:3, 116:24, 117:9 56:20, 57:3, 57:19, 58:13, 60:17, 156:2, parties [5] - 128:10, 155:7, 186:12, **physical** [3] - 158:5, 158:13, 158:15 156:11, 161:23, 223:7 186:21, 209:7 physically [1] - 143:1 paint [2] - 9:20, 9:22 partner [8] - 121:21, 136:3, 136:9, **physician** [1] - 97:6 **palm** [1] - 101:14 137:7, 137:8, 168:16, 168:18, 169:7 pick [7] - 29:22, 30:1, 36:24, 37:16, Pandukht [4] - 3:19, 93:1, 95:21, parts [1] - 191:2 64:4, 191:3, 196:20 pass [11] - 25:25, 60:4, 105:23, picked [8] - 43:6, 43:8, 43:15, 43:19, **PANDUKHT** [167] - 1:17, 12:3, 63:6, 116:20, 133:17, 140:16, 140:17, 43:24, 135:25, 199:19, 201:10 63:8, 63:12, 63:18, 63:21, 64:2, 64:8, 161:16, 167:25, 180:7, 201:23 picking [1] - 191:12 64:13, 64:17, 65:15, 65:19, 66:5, 66:18, passing [2] - 21:2, 21:3 picks [3] - 185:17, 186:1, 199:12 67:2, 67:4, 67:21, 67:23, 68:5, 72:3, path [1] - 216:1 picture [2] - 13:12, 132:17 72:6, 72:12, 72:17, 73:22, 74:5, 74:10, pathologist [3] - 96:17, 96:22, 97:22 pictures [4] - 10:2, 124:7, 132:23, 74:14, 74:16, 74:20, 74:23, 75:10, **pathologists** [1] - 96:25 75:12, 75:15, 75:23, 76:2, 76:5, 76:9, **Pathology** [1] - 97:12 **piece** [3] - 86:19, 158:5, 158:13 76:19, 76:21, 78:3, 78:6, 78:9, 78:22, pathology [6] - 97:7, 97:8, 97:10, pieces [4] - 50:22, 51:20, 51:24, 188:3 79:14, 79:16, 79:21, 79:23, 80:2, 80:5, 97:11 pills [2] - 26:9, 26:10 80:8, 80:10, 80:14, 80:17, 81:5, 81:7, pattern [1] - 107:4 Pineda [3] - 82:9, 82:10, 82:14 81:9, 81:14, 81:23, 82:1, 82:23, 83:2, pause [2] - 4:11, 55:18 pistol [10] - 125:3, 168:14, 195:4, 83:6, 85:9, 85:17, 85:22, 85:25, 86:4, **Pause** [1] - 49:6 195:8, 196:11, 197:2, 199:9, 200:11, 86:7, 86:13, 86:16, 86:23, 87:1, 87:11, PCS [3] - 70:15, 83:16, 85:4 200:23, 201:15 87:17, 87:21, 87:23, 87:25, 88:2, 88:18, **Pecos** [1] - 16:5 PL [3] - 5:20, 9:23, 69:19 89:16, 89:19, 90:4, 91:1, 91:21, 92:7, pending [2] - 207:13, 207:16 place [6] - 17:15, 90:1, 113:16, 113:18, 92:10, 92:15, 92:21, 92:25, 93:2, 93:15, people [24] - 7:25, 10:3, 16:6, 17:17, 114:19, 209:3 93:20, 93:24, 94:1, 94:5, 94:13, 94:16, 17:19, 22:18, 24:25, 32:3, 40:19, 71:4, placed [14] - 82:16, 112:25, 113:1, 94:21, 95:1, 95:9, 148:14, 148:23, 73:4, 89:22, 90:3, 94:9, 117:23, 135:9, 113:6, 113:9, 114:1, 114:5, 114:10, 174:20, 174:25, 175:9, 181:18, 182:9, 143:3, 143:18, 159:6, 161:2, 215:25, 114:12, 114:14, 114:16, 185:15, 197:9, 183:11, 183:13, 183:20, 183:22, 217:15, 221:24 202:11 186:23, 187:1, 187:21, 192:9, 192:14, people's [1] - 141:24 places [1] - 185:17 192:17, 192:25, 193:5, 193:6, 193:9, percent [3] - 47:3, 103:14, 171:23 **Plaintiff** [1] - 1:6 193:11, 194:5, 194:12, 194:14, 194:15, **Perez** [1] - 77:5 plastic [1] - 112:25 195:1, 201:23, 203:20, 204:8, 204:10, perfect [1] - 174:4 play [1] - 191:9

pleadings [1] - 91:4 55:5 **prepare** [1] - 93:5 **PM/IJ70-18A**[1] - 194:23 prepared [3] - 92:16, 92:17, 129:16 **promote** [5] - 75:1, 83:25, 85:8, 140:23 **promotion** [3] - 68:15, 83:24, 84:15 **Point** [22] - 67:19, 67:25, 68:2, 69:8, presence [19] - 3:12, 3:20, 11:20, 13:1, 70:5, 71:19, 71:21, 73:7, 73:10, 73:25, 63:2, 64:19, 65:10, 65:12, 65:18, 65:25, proof [6] - 68:12, 73:13, 158:14, 74:2, 79:13, 81:15, 83:4, 83:9, 84:1, 66:4, 95:14, 174:6, 175:13, 181:9, 170:14, 187:3, 212:19 181:13, 205:15, 205:18, 219:15 84:17, 88:16, 91:7, 92:5, 92:16, 95:3 proper [3] - 74:3, 86:8, 214:14 point [23] - 7:7, 21:21, 38:2, 40:23, present [22] - 3:17, 47:15, 47:17, 66:3, properly [3] - 119:12, 196:1, 210:12 66:7, 66:13, 89:7, 89:8, 95:19, 111:16, 68:10, 69:1, 73:11, 88:10, 90:9, 94:13, Property [4] - 176:25, 178:8, 178:12, 108:3, 130:13, 131:5, 140:18, 153:5, 122:25, 123:3, 124:10, 126:8, 128:24, 178:23 129:2, 130:3, 130:8, 134:20, 135:23, 159:18, 171:23, 202:6, 202:15, 206:17, propose [1] - 12:15 214:23, 216:13, 223:3 186:24, 222:7 proposed [1] - 66:19 Points [1] - 91:14 presented [4] - 79:13, 87:2, 88:14, Proposed [16] - 3:6, 3:7, 3:8, 13:11, 90:8 **Police** [12] - 110:9, 110:15, 110:17, 98:20, 112:8, 112:18, 112:23, 116:16, 121:3, 121:5, 121:8, 122:1, 136:18, preserve [1] - 117:19 131:20, 165:9, 179:6, 192:6, 192:14, 140:8, 177:24, 178:3, 182:12 preserved [1] - 117:16 193:13, 194:6 police [34] - 26:24, 28:24, 29:7, 29:16, **pretty** [8] - 9:7, 9:25, 18:6, 70:11, prosecuted [4] - 48:13, 52:24, 53:2, 29:17, 30:11, 30:20, 31:18, 32:2, 32:9, 72:14, 89:25, 135:8, 215:6 32:15, 32:21, 43:2, 46:3, 46:17, 47:13, previously [7] - 52:3, 75:16, 76:25, prosecuting [1] - 127:3 47:20, 48:5, 48:7, 48:19, 51:5, 51:7, 161:12, 179:8, 183:25, 207:22 prosecution [2] - 171:14, 206:14 51:13, 51:15, 56:24, 57:9, 57:16, 57:19, **Pride** [6] - 18:23, 70:23, 76:23, 77:1, prosecution's [1] - 89:3 57:25, 61:3, 75:20, 108:5, 137:2, 137:4 77:6, 88:4 prosecutor [6] - 11:22, 50:18, 51:19, policy [2] - 169:20, 203:9 **primer** [1] - 188:4 76:8. 160:18. 170:15 popular [2] - 189:2, 189:3 principal [3] - 21:13, 38:9, 38:11 prosecutor's [2] - 27:25, 28:13 portion [3] - 185:16, 185:25, 195:21 print [3] - 168:22, 169:10, 176:14 prosecutors [9] - 27:4, 27:10, 27:16, **posing** [1] - 209:25 prints [8] - 154:24, 155:1, 169:6, 28:19, 52:9, 61:8, 61:22, 66:10, 66:13 position [1] - 97:21 175:16, 175:22, 208:20, 209:20, 214:13 protocol [2] - 216:10, 216:11 possessed [1] - 166:21 priority [1] - 140:7 **prove** [5] - 69:5, 77:22, 153:5, 160:13, possession [10] - 149:17, 166:14, **priors** [2] - 71:3, 71:9 166:24 166:20, 166:24, 167:1, 169:10, 169:22, **prison** [1] - 70:19 **provide** [1] - 80:18 169:23, 170:2, 170:9 prisoner [2] - 84:23, 85:9 provided [5] - 72:4, 78:18, 81:15, 82:7, **possibility** [2] - 104:16, 139:19 probable [1] - 82:14 possible [4] - 175:17, 175:24, 176:13, **problem** [13] - 19:24, 79:3, 80:20, **proving** [3] - 79:11, 166:25, 186:16 197:17 91:24, 117:2, 118:7, 140:23, 174:18, proximity [1] - 103:25 possibly [2] - 104:19, 107:6 183:19, 206:10, 207:6, 207:12, 214:25 **PSV** [5] - 70:19, 79:7, 83:19, 85:5, 85:6 **post** [1] - 208:6 **problems** [5] - 50:14, 51:20, 52:3, publish [4] - 100:15, 133:13, 162:15, post-conviction [1] - 208:6 84:20, 84:22 194:12 potential [8] - 134:9, 141:21, 145:2, procedure [1] - 177:7 published [3] - 12:20, 12:21, 67:14 145:16, 168:9, 169:16, 209:5 proceed [4] - 5:7, 97:19, 98:1, 120:20 **pull** [3] - 185:19, 185:24, 202:13 **powder** [1] - 191:11 proceeded [4] - 86:13, 86:23, 206:15, pulled [3] - 185:16, 202:10, 202:21 Power [23] - 67:19, 67:25, 68:2, 69:8, 206:22 pulls [1] - 202:9 70:5, 71:18, 71:21, 73:7, 73:10, 73:25, proceeding [2] - 49:6, 207:17 punched [2] - 17:25, 18:18 74:2, 79:12, 81:15, 83:4, 83:9, 84:1, proceedings [16] - 3:11, 4:11, 13:1, punches [1] - 146:24 84:17, 88:16, 91:7, 91:14, 92:4, 92:16, 55:18, 64:19, 65:9, 65:22, 65:24, 95:11, punctate [2] - 100:8, 100:25 95:13, 181:2, 181:6, 181:8, 205:14, Puppet [26] - 8:5, 8:13, 8:14, 10:10, preamble [1] - 134:24 223:21, 223:23 10:13, 10:20, 11:4, 13:21, 14:17, 14:25, precautions [1] - 114:4 **Proceedings** [2] - 1:12, 175:13 15:9, 15:19, 17:20, 18:5, 25:2, 29:22, precise [2] - 6:12, 54:10 process [8] - 108:5, 158:17, 158:20, 30:9, 31:21, 32:3, 34:6, 34:18, 54:1, preclude [2] - 88:13, 93:17 158:23, 164:6, 167:13, 169:5, 202:13 57:13, 57:25, 60:24, 70:18 predecessor [1] - 208:9 processed [3] - 149:18, 158:2, 167:7 **Puppet's** [4] - 14:22, 14:24, 15:12, predominantly [1] - 183:3 processing [4] - 108:6, 132:22, 15:13 **preinterview** [1] - 135:18 157:10, 157:11 **Puros** [16] - 5:20, 6:5, 19:4, 69:20, prejudice [3] - 71:6, 73:8, 90:10 **profile** [2] - 149:8, 164:17 70:21, 71:22, 71:25, 77:15, 77:16, prejudicial [6] - 73:3, 74:3, 90:15, Proietto [18] - 124:8, 124:10, 124:13, 77:20, 90:20, 92:1, 93:13, 94:3, 94:8, 90:24, 91:8, 91:10 124:16, 125:16, 126:3, 144:6, 144:8, 207:23 **Preliminary Hearing** [17] - 27:1, 29:2, 144:16, 191:23, 198:25, 203:2, 203:4, **purpose** [7] - 71:11, 102:15, 111:2, 33:8, 33:9, 33:12, 34:3, 34:18, 35:16, 203:12, 203:13, 203:14, 218:21 126:25, 128:3, 130:22, 217:9 46:3, 51:3, 51:4, 51:10, 51:12, 55:5, **Proietto's** [1] - 125:25 purposes [2] - 71:14, 118:10 55:6, 58:4, 61:4 promise [4] - 55:7, 55:14, 55:24, pursuant [1] - 82:9 premature [2] - 212:22, 213:2 192:11 pursue [1] - 73:12 preparation [1] - 127:1 promised [4] - 52:19, 52:23, 52:24, pushed [1] - 202:10

pushes [1] - 185:21
put [23] - 71:20, 88:16, 91:9, 119:13,
123:14, 123:22, 145:6, 149:25, 151:7,
151:10, 152:19, 186:18, 188:21,
197:15, 203:10, 206:21, 208:4, 212:12,
213:12, 221:6, 222:2, 222:4, 222:21
putting [8] - 10:4, 10:9, 61:22, 84:7,
162:18, 210:10, 212:2, 212:7

Q

Q-Tip [1] - 142:2 qualification [2] - 97:15, 183:9 qualifies [1] - 183:7 quality [2] - 184:25, 190:16 Quantity [1] - 178:15 quantity [1] - 184:25 questioning [2] - 98:2, 221:19 questions [23] - 27:21, 54:17, 62:2, 75:13, 97:19, 106:15, 108:25, 119:15, 119:20, 134:6, 134:23, 135:24, 136:2, 149:20, 169:14, 173:24, 174:8, 174:18, 179:17, 201:25, 203:18, 203:21, 214:15 quick [2] - 117:6, 132:2 quickly [1] - 188:1 quite [6] - 27:4, 72:11, 78:24, 82:14, 135:4, 135:5 quote [1] - 93:13

R

radar [4] - 70:2, 136:19, 136:21, radio [3] - 62:23, 180:22, 205:6 raise [3] - 4:14, 109:15, 216:13 raised [1] - 187:13 ran [16] - 17:25, 19:15, 20:6, 21:2, 21:5, 21:17, 21:19, 38:13, 39:13, 39:20, 39:24, 39:25, 43:4, 43:6, 54:7 randomly [1] - 135:25 range [4] - 107:18, 108:18, 108:19, 188:25 rapid [1] - 103:6 rate [1] - 103:13 rather [2] - 169:7, 210:5 re [2] - 28:8, 152:14 re-ask [1] - 28:8 re-swabbed [1] - 152:14 reach [2] - 105:4, 105:9 reaction [1] - 185:21 read [26] - 33:21, 33:25, 39:16, 43:16, 50:2, 50:4, 62:19, 63:22, 63:25, 66:12, 66:15, 67:12, 67:15, 70:24, 112:24, 115:16, 137:25, 148:5, 149:3, 155:23, 168:20, 178:21, 178:22, 180:18, 205:2,

218:25 reading [3] - 41:13, 166:10, 175:9 ready [2] - 185:19, 186:1

reaffirmed [1] - 160:10 real [5] - 11:12, 16:18, 116:22, 188:1, 209:24 **reality** [1] - 87:5 really [23] - 3:21, 4:2, 18:8, 18:10, 48:20, 65:5, 66:24, 67:3, 67:15, 73:11, 73:16, 92:13, 93:21, 118:5, 189:21, 191:1, 206:1, 211:7, 214:14, 221:9, 223:11, 223:14 rear [8] - 149:12, 165:12, 173:6, 178:15, 180:1, 219:14, 219:20, 220:5 **reason** [4] - 53:13, 67:4, 77:15, 78:3 reasonable [2] - 186:16, 201:20 reasons [1] - 206:21 rebuttal [1] - 215:22 recalled [1] - 60:19 recalling [1] - 52:3 Receipt [2] - 178:8, 178:12 received [1] - 136:10 recently [1] - 67:13 recess [6] - 62:16, 180:9, 180:10, 180:15, 204:19, 204:24 **Recess** [4] - 65:22, 95:11, 181:2, 181:6 recognize [13] - 10:2, 13:12, 112:8, 116:9, 116:10, 122:19, 123:19, 124:20, 134:3, 165:10, 193:13, 193:18, 195:17 recognizes [1] - 12:13 recollection [19] - 34:2, 55:13, 57:2, 57:18, 137:14, 138:1, 138:5, 138:14, 142:21, 145:16, 155:24, 156:16, 156:22, 159:21, 164:19, 165:4, 168:21, 168:24, 178:7 record [54] - 3:15, 3:17, 4:23, 23:8, 38:23, 58:4, 64:11, 64:20, 64:25, 65:6, 65:17, 66:1, 66:3, 76:3, 76:6, 76:13, 76:14, 79:24, 80:18, 80:19, 86:1, 86:8, 88:7, 92:18, 93:2, 95:17, 95:19, 96:8, 100:2, 109:24, 120:16, 131:9, 131:11, 135:11, 135:21, 149:3, 181:3, 181:13, 182:2, 195:3, 195:14, 205:17, 205:19, 207:17, 207:22, 208:5, 208:11, 213:17, 213:22, 217:5, 217:7, 217:24, 220:16, 223:20 recorded [5] - 28:23, 32:2, 46:2, 60:10, 134:10 recorder [5] - 47:14, 134:23, 135:12, 135:22, 136:1 records [3] - 80:22, 81:12, 87:3 recover [1] - 176:19

179:20 red [2] - 141:7, 141:10 red-brownish [2] - 141:7, 141:10 reddish [17] - 141:17, 162:22, 163:2, 165:12, 170:5, 170:10, 171:23, 173:5, 178:4, 178:15, 179:23, 209:2, 214:10, 216:20, 219:14, 219:20, 220:4 reddish-brown [7] - 162:22, 163:2, 170:5, 170:10, 171:23, 178:4, 179:23 **Redirect** [1] - 2:4 redirect [6] - 54:12, 60:16, 108:12, 119:16, 161:17, 203:19 **REDIRECT** [4] - 54:15, 108:15, 161:20, 177:21 redundant [1] - 186:10 refer [5] - 74:8, 117:23, 118:12, 118:17, 118:18 reference [1] - 136:4 referencing [1] - 165:13 referred [4] - 71:24, 100:20, 176:22, 202:6 **referring** [1] - 100:3 reflect [6] - 3:17, 66:3, 95:19, 131:9, 131:11, 181:13 **reflects** [1] - 133:2 **refresh** [12] - 34:2, 55:13, 57:2, 57:18, 59:14, 137:14, 147:19, 159:21, 164:19, 165:4, 168:24, 178:7 **refreshed** [4] - 55:22, 57:7, 57:23, 156:22 refreshes [4] - 138:1, 155:24, 156:15, regard [7] - 73:15, 134:8, 190:8, 197:14, 198:6, 199:6, 200:8 regarding [2] - 47:20, 129:5 regardless [1] - 185:6 rehearse [1] - 27:25 related [1] - 158:2 relevant [3] - 210:17, 216:2, 216:3 reliable [3] - 71:25, 72:1, 72:2 remain [1] - 4:13 remake [1] - 187:17 remarkable [1] - 73:8 remarkably [1] - 74:2 remember [46] - 6:17, 10:15, 10:20, 14:20, 16:4, 25:22, 30:11, 30:20, 33:8, 36:10, 40:24, 41:17, 41:23, 42:21, 45:18, 48:20, 48:24, 50:20, 51:20, 51:23, 52:6, 52:21, 55:6, 55:9, 55:20, 56:23, 57:15, 57:17, 58:7, 58:15, 58:22, 59:6, 59:8, 59:12, 61:23, 137:10, 141:16, 143:14, 143:23, 150:6, 157:6, 157:8, 162:1, 164:13, 164:15, 218:16 removal [1] - 111:22 remove [1] - 177:7 removed [4] - 102:21, 111:18, 114:9, 176:15 Renee [1] - 215:10 **RENEE** [2] - 1:24, 223:25 renew [2] - 133:5, 133:7

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

rECROSS-EXAMINATION [1] - 168:4

RECROSS-EXAMINATION [2] - 60:8,

recovered [14] - 52:9, 111:25, 113:2,

124:7, 144:8, 145:13, 149:14, 153:3,

recross [4] - 60:5, 108:22, 168:1,

RECROSS [2] - 60:8, 179:20

190:12

168:4

Recross [1] - 2:4

154:25, 157:20, 170:12, 172:6, 177:9,

repeat [2] - 37:10, 37:14 retrieved [3] - 124:11, 126:22, 164:18 scatter [2] - 38:10, 38:13 rephrase [4] - 35:6, 147:14, 157:12, Scene [2] - 125:15, 191:23 **Return** [3] - 178:8, 178:12, 178:23 169:14 revealed [2] - 72:1, 219:15 scene [24] - 110:8, 110:14, 110:22, report [27] - 62:19, 113:12, 118:17, reversed [2] - 67:1, 82:20 110:24, 111:4, 122:4, 122:8, 122:11, 118:18, 141:8, 157:19, 165:7, 166:9, reversible [1] - 79:19 122:15, 122:20, 122:25, 123:13, 124:6, 166:10, 172:14, 172:24, 173:12, 144:5, 144:17, 149:15, 157:19, 176:2, review [5] - 27:25, 43:20, 50:1, 137:21, 176:3, 176:5, 176:8, 176:19, 177:13, 176:24, 180:18, 192:3, 205:2, 212:1, 156:14 190:12 216:14, 216:17, 217:3, 217:18, 217:25, reviewed [11] - 29:4, 34:8, 42:3, 42:5, 218:1, 218:2, 218:4, 218:5, 218:7 scenes [1] - 177:12 42:23, 48:20, 50:25, 51:3, 51:10, 51:13, Report [3] - 100:3, 177:1 school [22] - 13:24, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9, 51:15 reported [2] - 11:21, 63:3 14:16, 15:2, 16:3, 16:4, 16:7, 17:10, reviewing [6] - 31:13, 90:13, 90:14, **REPORTED** [1] - 1:24 17:13, 29:20, 30:13, 30:15, 30:19, 114:2, 160:4, 190:21 37:19, 54:25, 55:2, 76:23, 159:2, reporter [1] - 150:15 Rich [1] - 123:16 159:12, 159:17 **REPORTER** [17] - 12:2, 17:4, 17:6, riding [1] - 15:2 **School** [1] - 121:17 74:19, 89:15, 115:11, 118:2, 118:5, ring [1] - 209:11 schoolers [1] - 84:13 181:5, 187:5, 194:24, 207:6, 207:8, rise [2] - 205:12, 210:13 scientific [2] - 106:6, 201:20 212:10, 215:13, 216:9, 221:17 road [3] - 69:9, 69:11, 203:7 Reporter's [1] - 1:12 scientist [4] - 182:12, 182:18, 182:23, rode [2] - 14:17, 14:24 reports [2] - 75:20, 87:3 182:24 room [4] - 71:10, 76:12, 132:13, represent [2] - 194:1, 194:2 scientists [1] - 222:21 132:15 representations [1] - 192:23 **scope** [1] - 60:15 **ROSS** [1] - 1:19 Scott [1] - 61:13 represented [1] - 61:16 rough [1] - 201:2 reproducibility [1] - 190:15 scrappy [1] - 16:17 round [3] - 185:17, 186:1, 188:2 request [22] - 94:22, 127:15, 145:6, **screaming** [1] - 40:23 route [1] - 169:10 146:13, 146:21, 147:16, 148:20, 149:6, screen [3] - 10:4, 10:9, 162:18 ruckus [1] - 19:15 152:25, 153:9, 162:19, 163:1, 163:6, screwed [1] - 52:15 rule [1] - 207:16 165:5, 167:24, 168:15, 168:25, 170:1, **seal** [19] - 111:13, 111:14, 114:25, rules [1] - 166:22 173:12, 179:24, 205:21, 221:3 115:1, 115:3, 151:2, 151:4, 151:7, ruling [6] - 37:6, 86:10, 89:20, 94:1, requested [8] - 127:10, 127:13, 170:17, 170:19, 170:22, 170:25, 171:5, 94:21, 187:17 168:13, 168:17, 169:5, 176:16, 206:24, 176:2, 176:4, 176:6, 176:11, 176:21, rulings [1] - 206:17 220:25 192:13 run [4] - 39:7, 39:12, 39:24, 43:3 requests [1] - 146:9 **sealed** [2] - 173:4, 219:19 running [13] - 20:12, 20:13, 20:14, required [1] - 111:19 seals [6] - 114:19, 124:25, 125:13, 21:20, 39:1, 39:4, 40:4, 40:7, 40:11, requirement [3] - 74:6, 79:17, 79:20 126:8, 128:14, 150:8 40:13, 40:15, 40:19 seated [7] - 4:22, 95:16, 96:7, 109:23, requires [1] - 85:14 rushing [1] - 74:21 120:15, 182:1, 188:3 reseal [1] - 128:11 **rustling** [1] - 150:15 resealed [1] - 119:12 **seats** [1] - 15:8 respect [4] - 91:8, 102:23, 111:23, second [10] - 22:3, 24:21, 66:11, S 89:16, 116:8, 156:15, 160:18, 167:23, 177:23 176:1, 208:7 respectively [9] - 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 3:6, **S-I-M-S**[1] - 96:11 secondary [4] - 199:11, 199:23, 3:7, 3:8, 99:6, 112:20, 194:10 Sal [18] - 11:8, 13:21, 14:2, 16:14, 200:16, 201:10 respond [5] - 68:4, 72:12, 110:25, 16:15, 22:21, 44:18, 53:16, 54:3, 54:18, seconds [1] - 8:1 111:9, 122:3 54:19, 54:22, 54:24, 55:2, 143:13, **section** [7] - 121:9, 121:10, 121:13, responded [2] - 123:23, 136:6 143:15, 143:24, 158:20 response [16] - 41:16, 42:4, 46:1, 126:6, 140:14, 140:15, 204:23 **Sal's** [25] - 10:23, 10:25, 11:2, 11:3, 52:5, 58:10, 59:9, 62:4, 62:6, 109:2, **see** [81] - 10:2, 11:13, 13:5, 15:4, 13:20, 15:10, 15:21, 15:23, 21:21, 109:4, 115:15, 119:22, 119:24, 173:25, 15:10, 15:15, 15:19, 21:15, 21:25, 24:23, 24:24, 29:17, 30:14, 30:16, 24:19, 33:3, 34:5, 34:18, 38:21, 41:12, 203:24, 204:1 31:18, 32:2, 32:3, 32:10, 32:23, 44:16, responsible [1] - 185:10 41:15, 42:9, 43:15, 45:10, 45:20, 49:18, 45:1, 45:12, 56:21, 56:24, 77:17 49:19, 55:2, 62:13, 64:22, 65:13, 67:5, rest [6] - 77:16, 94:25, 156:5, 156:7, **Salvador** [1] - 8:10 71:17, 87:20, 92:23, 100:20, 101:3, 191:21, 214:13 **Salvador's** [1] - 8:11 101:7, 101:12, 102:6, 102:8, 104:4, restate [2] - 147:24, 179:3 **sample** [2] - 153:11, 190:16 104:12, 114:21, 115:25, 118:16, restroom [1] - 4:9 **Sanborn** [4] - 213:20, 214:3, 215:16, 123:25, 126:8, 128:14, 131:3, 137:25, resubmitted [1] - 214:21 222:22 138:11, 149:13, 150:7, 150:25, 151:13, result [1] - 218:22 **sat** [1] - 93:11 154:2, 155:23, 156:2, 156:15, 166:4, results [12] - 149:10, 152:4, 157:14, **save** [1] - 103:15 168:20, 170:17, 170:25, 174:2, 184:3, 158:7, 164:12, 164:16, 164:21, 173:9, saw [6] - 34:23, 39:7, 39:24, 83:18, 184:24, 192:13, 192:15, 193:12, 180:6, 199:6, 200:8, 219:15 193:14, 195:16, 197:20, 198:15, 108:17, 131:1 retired [2] - 121:1, 121:2 scalp [1] - 100:6 199:18, 199:21, 199:25, 200:19, retrieval [1] - 123:4

244

200:21, 200:22, 201:15, 205:10, 214:7, 122:18, 123:18, 124:19, 131:20, small [1] - 100:11 219:18, 220:17, 223:2 140:24, 150:10, 165:9, 200:2, 201:7 **smaller** [2] - 88:4, 189:14 **shown** [1] - 117:8 seeing [1] - 42:21 **sole** [2] - 114:8, 114:15 seeking [1] - 12:11 **shows** [1] - 209:12 solely [1] - 167:3 seizure [4] - 26:9, 26:10, 26:19, 61:18 **shred** [1] - 76:15 **someone** [9] - 13:23, 107:2, 154:16, self [1] - 82:22 **sic** [1] - 222:6 155:3, 161:3, 161:4, 173:8, 209:6, **self-defense** [1] - 82:22 sick [1] - 61:21 212:6 **sell** [1] - 79:5 **side** [13] **-** 25:15, 38:1, 46:22, 69:23, **sometime** [1] - 133:2 semiautomatic [7] - 124:1, 124:23, sometimes [5] - 50:14, 68:16, 72:10, 71:19, 84:19, 102:6, 114:25, 124:25, 124:24, 125:2, 185:12, 185:14, 195:4 132:22, 146:24, 190:5 141:10, 143:2 semiautomatics [1] - 188:25 **sides** [3] - 186:13, 199:19, 216:19 somewhere [3] - 147:10, 147:11, **sideswiped** [3] - 18:13, 37:21, 37:25 220:7 **send** [7] - 139:24, 145:5, 152:23, 163:5, 163:9, 165:17, 165:22 **sign** [4] - 77:12, 81:3, 115:22, 206:4 **soon** [1] - 174:3 signature [1] - 125:20 **sorry** [40] - 4:13, 9:11, 12:3, 22:18, **sense** [1] - 79:22 sent [22] - 145:14, 147:17, 147:21, **signatures** [1] - 116:3 23:5, 23:21, 23:25, 24:16, 41:13, 65:4, 148:2, 149:7, 149:11, 152:21, 162:20, signed [2] - 152:15, 205:21 65:7, 66:14, 74:20, 81:23, 113:11, 163:2, 163:25, 164:6, 165:7, 165:19, 115:5, 115:6, 115:12, 117:1, 118:3, **significant** [2] - 103:6, 103:18 165:23, 171:3, 171:24, 173:8, 179:24, 118:6, 118:22, 118:23, 129:17, 129:22, signs [1] - 77:14 140:22, 150:19, 151:21, 156:7, 163:14, 180:3, 204:8, 216:20, 219:21 **silent** [1] - 9:4 **Sergeant** [1] - 133:23 163:21, 175:9, 175:19, 176:14, 181:12, **Silvaggio** [1] - 223:25 189:25, 197:6, 203:18, 206:9, 212:11 sergeant [3] - 140:18, 140:20, 140:21 **SILVAGGIO** [2] - 1:24, 223:25 **sort** [3] - 70:4, 106:24, 146:21 serial [1] - 125:4 silver [1] - 195:21 **Sotto** [20] - 11:16, 36:19, 49:2, 53:5, series [1] - 193:12 **SILVER** [1] - 1:11 56:14, 60:3, 105:14, 109:14, 120:6, serious [1] - 27:19 similar [8] - 135:13, 189:24, 189:25, 133:16, 134:18, 139:13, 146:2, 151:19, seven [4] - 7:25, 81:11, 85:3, 158:8 190:2, 196:11, 197:1, 198:16, 201:15 153:19, 154:6, 161:15, 162:14, 201:22, several [8] - 5:23, 6:6, 49:11, 63:8, **similarities** [1] - 196:25 207:10 63:14, 77:3, 100:8, 128:20 **similarly** [1] - 198:16 sounds [1] - 110:1 **share** [1] - 154:4 simple [1] - 221:23 **source** [4] - 71:25, 72:1, 72:2, 141:13 shells [1] - 123:1 **Sims** [9] - 2:7, 95:24, 96:11, 97:14, south [1] - 123:10 shifts [1] - 111:1 98:6, 98:19, 99:10, 100:2, 109:5 South [2] - 47:7, 47:10 **shirt** [6] - 20:11, 53:18, 117:11, **SIMS** [1] - 96:1 Sparks [1] - 213:20 117:12, 131:8 simultaneously [1] - 184:21 **speaking** [1] - 154:16 **shoot** [11] - 21:4, 53:7, 53:9, 53:11, sincerely [1] - 3:21 **Speas** [4] - 144:11, 144:12, 144:13, 60:12, 60:13, 68:20, 197:18, 202:9, single [3] - 188:2, 190:18, 215:23 144:19 211:9, 211:13 **siren** [1] - 43:2 special [1] - 182:23 **shooter** [4] - 42:9, 54:7, 129:11, 209:4 **sit** [8] - 3:22, 25:21, 56:23, 93:16, specialized [1] - 82:12 **shooting** [22] - 21:9, 36:9, 38:8, 43:5, 187:14, 211:7, 217:19, 223:5 specialty [2] - 97:6, 183:1 44:9, 44:12, 45:21, 47:21, 48:4, 48:9, **sitting** [7] - 4:3, 72:18, 72:23, 93:17, **specific** [8] - 79:17, 80:19, 80:20, 53:16, 53:17, 53:21, 53:24, 54:1, 54:19, 131:7, 217:23, 222:7 94:1, 97:2, 107:4, 111:6, 125:10 **5**4:20, **1**07:18, **1**21:16, **1**51:22, **1**54:22 **situation** [1] - 26:18 **shootings** [2] - 83:23, 94:9 specifically [10] - 85:21, 88:25, 164:4, **six** [4] - 196:10, 196:25, 197:11, 203:1 168:21, 190:8, 196:15, 197:14, 198:9, **shored** [1] - 103:20 sixth [1] - 6:20 198:17, 198:18 short [1] - 55:8 **size** [2] - 190:10, 196:18 specificness [1] - 162:4 **shorter** [1] - 190:4 **skin** [6] - 99:12, 99:17, 103:23, 103:24, speculation [1] - 71:1 **shorts** [2] - 117:12 103:25, 104:17 speech [1] - 25:14 **shot** [12] - 21:3, 25:4, 29:10, 48:6, slap [1] - 104:18 48:12, 53:13, 54:4, 54:21, 54:22, **spell** [7] - 4:23, 4:25, 5:5, 17:4, 96:8, **slapped** [1] - 103:23 120:16, 182:2 103:14, 139:7, 170:6 slate [1] - 75:18 spelled [3] - 96:10, 96:11, 110:1 **shots** [2] - 21:13 **sleeved** [4] - 34:24, 35:2, 36:11, 131:8 **spelling** [1] - 17:8 **show** [19] - 10:2, 12:1, 12:6, 68:14, **sleeves** [2] - 35:22, 36:11 spill [1] - 64:11 71:11, 73:5, 79:3, 83:16, 84:2, 92:19, **slide** [20] - 79:1, 79:3, 149:12, 165:13, 104:1, 118:9, 127:8, 187:22, 193:8, **spleen** [1] - 103:1 173:6, 178:15, 180:1, 185:16, 185:24, 198:20, 209:8, 209:9 **split** [2] - 22:3, 24:20 202:6, 202:8, 202:14, 209:1, 219:15, showed [16] - 42:5, 55:14, 56:20, 57:3, spoken [1] - 142:16 219:20, 219:21, 220:1, 220:2, 220:3, 57:18, 58:13, 93:3, 135:25, 152:25, **spots** [1] - 209:10 220:5 160:1, 160:18, 161:23, 164:20, 170:15, **spray** [2] - 9:20, 9:22 slides [1] - 84:18 178:8, 179:8 **sprung** [1] - 210:6 **slightly** [1] - 189:20 **showing** [22] - 13:11, 14:18, 77:14, Stacey [5] - 10:16, 14:25, 15:9, 30:5, **sloppily** [1] - 191:5 79:1, 83:4, 83:20, 98:19, 101:11, 30:9 **slow** [4] - 29:13, 74:19, 79:2, 175:10 101:25, 102:8, 111:14, 112:7, 112:23, stacks [1] - 87:2

staff [2] - 65:7, 207:11 States [3] - 130:16, 130:25, 154:10 suggests [2] - 154:20, 154:21 states [1] - 74:17 staffing [1] - 164:7 suite [1] - 103:14 **Sunrise** [2] - 46:19, 47:6 stages [1] - 184:20 stating [1] - 80:19 stain [14] - 162:22, 165:12, 170:10, statute [8] - 74:16, 74:17, 75:3, 83:8, Sunset [1] - 121:17 170:12, 173:5, 178:15, 179:23, 214:9, 85:14, 85:21, 88:25, 92:2 supplied [1] - 129:24 214:10, 216:21, 219:14, 219:20, 220:5 stay [1] - 26:13 supplies [1] - 103:8 **stamp** [2] - 197:8, 197:12 **step** [2] - 140:3, 180:11 **supposed** [2] - 59:25, 147:22 stamped [1] - 172:21 stick [1] - 75:25 **Supreme** [6] - 67:1, 78:11, 78:13, stand [4] - 49:7, 95:3, 222:2, 222:13 sticker [3] - 113:15, 171:10, 179:13 78:21, 79:8, 83:10 standard [1] - 71:11 stickers [1] - 150:3 **Surenos** [4] - 19:6, 19:7, 70:20, 70:23 standing [2] - 4:14, 222:20 sticks [1] - 190:6 surface [3] - 103:23, 200:24, 201:1 stands [1] - 213:22 **still** [20] - 4:5, 15:23, 21:9, 78:1, 78:4, surfaces [4] - 99:12, 99:16, 99:18, 95:22, 121:25, 128:20, 139:8, 149:17, **start** [11] - 4:6, 8:9, 54:17, 56:16, 184:9 62:14, 99:12, 99:24, 135:24, 138:5, 151:24, 152:1, 166:19, 190:13, 190:17, surgical [1] - 103:14 161:22, 219:3 199:24, 205:17, 205:19, 212:14, 221:19 suspect [4] - 134:9, 141:21, 142:12, started [18] - 18:18, 19:14, 19:22, stipulate [6] - 97:14, 183:9, 183:16, 142:14 186:8, 186:9, 192:8 20:2, 20:5, 20:7, 20:8, 21:20, 38:10, sustain [2] - 23:2, 28:6 38:13, 42:20, 43:2, 64:4, 134:23, 136:2, stipulated [2] - 186:21, 192:6 sustained [4] - 46:13, 58:20, 137:9, 137:10, 137:15 **stipulation** [4] - 97:20, 183:19, 186:12, 165:20 starting [2] - 100:14, 103:9 187:9 SW [1] - 220:12 starts [1] - 188:5 **stipulations** [1] - 186:19 swab [44] - 141:25, 149:11, 153:4, state [8] - 4:23, 96:8, 109:11, 109:24, stop [1] - 90:9 163:2, 164:12, 165:12, 165:23, 167:11, stopped [2] - 20:6, 79:5 120:7, 120:16, 148:12, 182:2 167:12, 167:19, 171:3, 171:23, 173:5, **STATE** [1] - 1:5 stories [1] - 159:20 173:8, 173:15, 173:17, 176:2, 176:3, **State** [52] - 1:17, 2:2, 3:15, 3:19, 4:8, 176:5, 176:7, 176:9, 176:10, 178:4, story [1] - 46:17 4:17, 22:23, 22:24, 23:9, 66:1, 66:23, 178:14, 211:20, 211:22, 212:13, stouter [1] - 190:4 68:10, 68:11, 68:14, 69:9, 69:24, 73:11, straight [2] - 168:6, 208:25 214:12, 219:19, 219:20, 219:23, 77:21, 79:17, 82:10, 83:9, 86:8, 86:11, 219:24, 219:25, 220:1, 220:3, 220:4, **strained** [3] - 163:14, 163:20, 163:21 86:23, 87:1, 88:7, 89:11, 89:21, 90:6, 221:1, 221:2, 221:5, 222:4, 222:20 strange [1] - 163:19 95:17, 95:20, 95:23, 95:24, 96:2, 97:7, swabbed [12] - 152:14, 162:24, **Stranger** [5] - 8:7, 8:17, 11:4, 13:21, 97:16, 97:20, 109:13, 109:18, 116:13, 170:16, 171:4, 171:7, 171:9, 212:15, 45:14 116:15, 120:10, 148:9, 177:18, 181:11, 213:8, 214:8, 214:9, 214:10, 214:11 stranger [1] - 44:22 181:15, 181:18, 181:21, 183:12, swabbing [2] - 152:11, 215:1 Stranger's [1] - 44:23 186:17, 209:14 swabs [5] - 176:14, 216:15, 216:18, **Street** [2] - 38:14, 122:23 **State's** [56] - 2:15, 2:16, 2:16, 2:17, 216:20, 216:22 **street** [13] - 21:2, 38:13, 39:2, 39:14, 2:17, 2:18, 3:6, 3:7, 3:8, 4:5, 10:4, sweeping [1] - 157:14 40:20, 66:25, 90:20, 92:1, 92:8, 93:13, 10:17, 12:13, 13:11, 14:22, 90:5, 95:22, swelling [1] - 47:4 93:23, 94:10, 123:9 98:19, 99:6, 100:15, 101:3, 101:11, **sworn** [8] - 4:18, 34:14, 35:19, 61:5, stress [2] - 26:14, 26:15 102:1, 102:8, 112:7, 112:19, 112:20, 96:3, 109:19, 120:11, 181:22 stressful [1] - 26:18 112:23, 116:13, 116:16, 116:18, **symptoms** [1] - 25:6 stretch [2] - 49:8, 69:2 122:19, 123:19, 123:25, 124:19, **system** [3] - 177:25, 178:19, 198:22 stricken [2] - 23:9, 24:7 124:22, 131:20, 131:25, 133:10, **strike** [4] - 23:2, 28:5, 32:20, 82:6 150:10, 165:9, 179:6, 181:16, 186:15, T **stroke** [1] - 25:15 192:6, 192:14, 193:3, 193:13, 194:5, strongest [1] - 77:4 194:10, 194:16, 198:21, 200:2, 201:7 stuff [5] - 67:15, 70:19, 72:22, 73:7, table [1] - 131:7 state's [1] - 112:18 223:13 tag [1] - 7:17 **STATE'S** [1] - 2:5 **subcultures** [1] - 82:15 tagging [6] - 7:18, 9:5, 9:19, 9:20, 9:21 statement [50] - 23:5, 26:23, 28:23, subject [8] - 22:23, 62:18, 62:24, **TALEEN** [1] - 1:17 29:6, 29:16, 31:9, 31:13, 31:15, 31:20, 135:15, 180:17, 180:23, 205:1, 205:7 talks [1] - 219:14 31:23, 32:2, 32:6, 32:21, 36:13, 36:20, **submit** [1] - 74:4 38:19, 46:2, 47:13, 47:20, 47:24, 48:1, tall [2] - 19:18 submitted [8] - 63:1, 147:3, 147:5, 48:5, 48:18, 48:20, 48:21, 48:22, 50:20, taller [1] - 19:18 149:6, 163:1, 180:25, 191:20, 205:9 50:25, 51:5, 51:7, 51:10, 51:13, 51:16, tank [3] - 124:1, 144:7, 144:9 **subsequent** [1] - 69:22 51:21, 51:23, 56:4, 56:17, 57:19, 60:10, tape [6] - 47:14, 48:24, 49:1, 134:22, **substance** [1] - 176:9 61:3, 92:14, 129:14, 134:11, 134:14, 136:1, 166:4 substantially [1] - 146:17 139:21, 159:3, 160:1, 161:24 task [1] - 122:12 suffered [2] - 46:5, 46:22 **Statement** [4] - 29:4, 57:14, 137:13, tattooed [1] - 69:23 **sufficient** [3] - 71:11, 78:13, 196:12 137:22 tattoos [4] - 71:19, 77:14, 84:11 sufficiently [1] - 66:24 statements [6] - 22:23, 26:21, 29:13, technically [1] - 89:6 **suggest** [1] - 217:2 49:11, 52:15, 61:2 television [3] - 62:23, 180:22, 205:6

ten [4] - 84:12, 180:9, 181:1, 182:16 **tend** [1] - 190:3

tends [1] - 190:6

Tennessee [1] - 182:22

term [4] - 106:6, 106:8, 106:9, 189:8 **terms** [6] - 91:23, 182:24, 189:9, 195:6, 196:18, 208:19

test [9] - 139:19, 140:15, 145:1, 147:22, 177:8, 190:22, 195:22, 197:2, 209:16

tested [11] - 141:20, 145:9, 147:18, 148:1, 153:6, 173:4, 209:22, 217:13, 219:11, 220:14, 220:18

testified [27] - 4:19, 34:3, 34:22, 37:18, 39:1, 42:8, 48:15, 51:9, 52:2, 55:14, 59:4, 75:9, 77:5, 84:6, 96:4, 109:20, 120:12, 143:6, 165:19, 181:23, 183:25, 207:22, 208:25, 209:1, 216:22, 216:24, 217:3

testifies [1] - 94:8

testify [17] - 29:25, 59:16, 77:4, 82:4, 83:10, 84:6, 87:7, 87:15, 88:9, 90:16, 93:10, 95:3, 132:16, 183:7, 183:9, 220:21, 222:8

testifying [5] - 31:25, 39:13, 55:4, 58:14, 88:11

testimony [62] - 23:3, 24:6, 27:1, 27:14, 27:25, 28:16, 28:19, 29:1, 33:9, 33:11, 34:11, 38:24, 39:17, 41:4, 41:7, 41:20, 42:1, 42:23, 43:15, 44:3, 45:5, 45:23, 46:3, 46:4, 48:11, 49:14, 49:25, 50:3, 50:7, 51:4, 51:16, 52:7, 52:20, 54:6, 61:4, 62:7, 66:24, 72:15, 76:21, 76:24, 81:22, 82:8, 84:9, 86:4, 86:20, 90:1, 90:3, 91:5, 91:6, 119:25, 137:3, 153:21, 160:16, 169:11, 169:13, 169:21, 180:1, 180:11, 204:2, 208:15, 212:21, 215:12

testing [18] - 145:17, 152:7, 152:10, 152:13, 163:7, 168:22, 169:13, 169:21, 169:24, 169:25, 170:2, 173:9, 175:16, 175:19, 175:22, 208:21, 208:23, 222:19

tests [1] - 140:16

textured [1] - 216:19

THE [424] - 1:5, 3:14, 4:9, 4:13, 4:21, 4:22, 4:25, 5:1, 5:2, 5:4, 5:6, 5:8, 11:19, 11:24, 12:2, 12:4, 12:17, 12:21, 12:24, 13:2, 13:9, 17:4, 17:5, 17:6, 17:7, 19:1, 22:8, 22:22, 23:1, 23:7, 23:12, 23:15, 23:21, 23:25, 24:5, 24:9, 26:1, 28:3, 28:4, 28:5, 28:10, 31:3, 33:6, 33:16, 35:3, 35:4, 35:5, 35:6, 35:8, 35:13, 36:3, 37:1, 37:2, 37:6, 37:9, 37:10, 38:17, 41:2, 42:12, 43:13, 45:6, 49:5, 49:7, 49:10, 54:12, 58:20, 60:5, 60:19, 62:1, 62:6, 62:9, 62:13, 63:4, 63:7, 63:10, 63:16, 63:19, 63:23, 64:3, 64:9, 64:15, 64:20, 65:12, 65:17, 66:1, 66:6, 66:9, 66:10, 66:15, 66:20, 66:22, 67:3, 67:5, 67:8, 67:11, 67:19, 67:22, 67:24,

68:2, 69:7, 70:10, 70:24, 72:5, 72:9, 72:14, 72:18, 72:23, 73:18, 73:21, 73:24, 74:9, 74:12, 74:15, 74:19, 74:22, 75:7, 75:11, 75:14, 75:18, 75:24, 76:4, 76:7, 76:10, 76:20, 78:1, 78:4, 78:8, 78:20, 78:23, 79:15, 79:19, 79:22, 80:1, 80:3, 80:6, 80:9, 80:12, 80:16, 80:24, 81:6, 81:8, 81:11, 81:21, 81:24, 82:19, 82:24, 83:3, 83:7, 85:6, 85:12, 85:18, 85:23, 86:3, 86:5, 86:12, 86:15, 86:22, 86:25, 87:6, 87:12, 87:20, 87:22, 87:24, 88:1, 88:12, 88:20, 89:15, 89:17, 89:22, 90:5, 91:2, 91:13, 91:22, 92:8, 92:11, 92:19, 92:23, 93:1, 93:6, 93:9, 93:18, 93:21, 93:25, 94:3, 94:6, 94:14, 94:17, 94:24, 95:2, 95:5, 95:8, 95:16, 96:6, 96:7, 96:10, 96:12, 97:16, 97:18, 97:20, 97:24, 97:25, 98:3, 98:16, 99:4, 100:4, 100:5, 100:17, 105:24, 108:12, 108:22, 108:24, 109:4, 109:7, 109:11, 109:15, 109:22, 109:23, 109:25, 110:1, 110:2, 110:3, 112:5, 112:18, 115:7, 115:11, 116:15, 116:21, 116:23, 118:2, 118:5, 119:16, 119:18, 119:24, 120:5, 120:14, 120:15, 120:18, 120:20, 131:11, 131:14, 132:4, 133:6, 133:8, 133:14, 133:18, 137:19, 141:2, 146:1, 146:5, 148:9, 148:12, 148:19, 148:24, 150:11, 150:13, 150:16, 150:17, 150:19, 150:23, 155:21, 159:23, 161:17, 162:16, 165:1, 165:2, 165:20, 168:1, 171:16, 172:12, 173:21, 173:23, 174:1, 174:8, 174:9, 174:10, 174:11, 174:12, 174:16, 174:19, 174:22, 174:24, 175:1, 175:6, 175:15, 175:19, 175:20, 175:21, 175:22, 175:25, 176:1, 176:3, 176:5, 176:7, 176:23, 176:25, 177:3, 177:6, 177:17, 178:11, 178:12, 179:2, 179:15, 179:17, 180:8, 181:1, 181:4, 181:5, 181:11, 181:25, 182:1, 182:4, 182:6, 183:12, 183:18, 183:21, 186:12, 186:14, 186:25, 187:3, 187:5, 187:7, 187:15, 187:17, 187:20, 192:13, 192:15, 192:16, 192:18, 192:20, 192:24, 193:1, 193:10, 194:8, 194:13, 194:24, 194:25, 201:24, 203:19, 203:21, 204:1, 204:7, 204:9, 204:11, 204:14, 204:16, 205:12, 205:17, 206:1, 206:3, 206:9, 206:19, 207:1, 207:4, 207:6, 207:8, 207:12, 207:14, 207:20, 207:25, 208:14, 209:23, 210:5, 210:21, 211:3, 211:6, 211:13, 211:17, 211:24, 212:3, 212:7, 212:10, 212:12, 212:20, 212:24, 213:2, 213:5, 213:12, 213:24, 214:3, 214:7, 214:11, 214:16, 215:2, 215:6, 215:9, 215:13, 215:15, 216:4, 216:7, 216:9, 216:10, 217:10, 217:16, 218:5, 218:11, 218:22, 218:25, 219:3, 219:7, 219:8, 219:9, 219:11, 219:13, 219:18, 220:1, 220:4, 220:8, 220:10,

221:8, 221:13, 221:17, 221:18, 222:12, 222:18, 222:25, 223:4, 223:11, 223:15, 223:19

theory [2] - 206:22, 208:18

therefore [1] - 209:19

they've [2] - 71:13, 73:12 thinking [4] - 23:22, 23:25, 107:9,

140:21

thirty [1] - 47:11

Thomas's [1] - 218:17

thousand [1] - 135:3

three [9] - 69:20, 72:8, 84:18, 94:15, 107:21, 132:25, 146:24, 174:11, 189:14

throw [2] - 140:13, 214:1

Thursday [1] - 1:12

tightness [1] - 190:25

timely [1] - 19:1

timing [1] - 82:2

Tip [1] - 142:2

tissue [1] - 47:4

title [2] - 121:12, 182:17

today [22] - 5:13, 11:13, 25:21, 26:22, 27:10, 27:14, 27:22, 28:1, 35:17, 54:6, 56:24, 87:14, 94:14, 94:21, 97:3, 131:3, 137:3, 145:18, 173:18, 183:7, 210:6, 215:21

today's [1] - 207:2

toe [1] - 99:24

together [6] - 6:22, 56:5, 154:3,

167:20, 188:4, 206:21

toilet [6] - 22:17, 36:24, 37:16, 160:17,

160:18, 161:13

toilets [2] - 123:22, 124:2

tomorrow [10] - 192:10, 204:20, 206:5, 207:6, 215:3, 215:14, 217:10, 220:23, 222:13, 223:16

tomorrow's [1] - 205:20

tonight [2] - 94:22, 94:24

took [16] - 35:17, 112:11, 124:7, 142:17, 144:6, 173:8, 176:14, 193:20, 193:22, 221:1, 221:2, 221:5, 222:3,

222:4

toolmark [5] - 183:15, 183:17, 184:6, 184:7, 184:16

top [7] - 41:9, 99:13, 100:23, 147:7, 164:15, 185:15, 209:12

total [1] - 195:9

touch [11] - 124:14, 127:20, 127:24, 128:7, 128:8, 184:23, 191:6, 215:20, 216:4, 216:5, 216:10

touched [2] - 127:22, 192:7

touches [3] - 184:13, 185:4, 191:1

towards [7] - 21:17, 39:4, 40:7, 40:9,

40:10, 40:11, 43:6

traceable [1] - 217:19

traditional [1] - 70:3

traffic's [1] - 21:2 trained [1] - 117:19

training [6] - 82:13, 97:2, 97:5, 97:7,

141:11, 183:7

220:12, 220:17, 220:22, 221:1, 221:5,

trajectory [2] - 102:18, 102:24 transcript [10] - 33:15, 33:21, 34:9, 50:1, 50:8, 156:1, 206:24, 207:3, 215:23, 223:23 **Transcript** [1] - 1:12 transcripts [1] - 213:16 transfer [2] - 184:23, 210:22 transferred [1] - 184:8 transporting [1] - 130:25 trap [1] - 80:12 trial [29] - 48:12, 48:15, 52:2, 52:6, 62:18, 62:20, 62:21, 62:25, 72:19, 75:19, 75:21, 75:25, 76:1, 76:14, 86:23, 92:3, 93:11, 93:16, 94:6, 127:1, 180:17, 180:19, 180:20, 180:24, 205:1, 205:3, 205:4, 205:8, 213:15 **TRIAL** [1] - 1:13 188:2 **trials** [2] - 93:15, 93:18 **tried** [2] - 3:24, 81:9 trigger [1] - 185:20 Trombetta [4] - 174:12, 174:14, 175:16, 176:1 trouble [1] - 20:4 truck [1] - 43:25 true [10] - 40:21, 44:9, 56:21, 74:16, 139:17, 147:13, 155:8, 161:3, 218:10, 223:23 truly [1] - 71:10 trust [1] - 83:5 truth [3] - 34:14, 35:19, 160:14 truthful [1] - 50:7 try [8] - 4:2, 29:14, 64:8, 71:8, 127:23, 135:18, 166:24, 222:17 **trying** [14] - 12:4, 12:5, 49:23, 50:7, 71:14, 77:23, 80:10, 81:15, 115:16, 152:3, 180:4, 180:6, 204:21, 214:25 **Tuesday** [1] - 3:2 turn [2] - 135:12, 135:22 turned [4] - 84:18, 134:22, 136:1, 211:20 **turns** [1] - 141:10 twice [1] - 119:12 two [27] - 39:24, 47:17, 48:8, 58:5, 59:4, 72:8, 84:1, 85:2, 95:6, 107:21, 116:3, 118:20, 122:4, 123:22, 132:24, **upper** [1] - 100:11 151:22, 174:9, 174:10, 184:9, 184:20, ups [1] - 194:3 184:23, 198:8, 198:12, 215:1, 221:20 uses [1] - 185:23 two-minute [1] - 95:6 type [7] - 26:8, 184:10, 185:8, 188:18, 190:11, 195:2, 200:24 typed [1] - 146:20 types [3] - 91:14, 188:21, 197:15 typical [1] - 104:17 **typically** [3] - 135:1, 154:4, 154:5 169:12

U

ultimately [3] - 90:17, 91:25, 134:8 uncertain [1] - 208:19

unclear [2] - 149:10, 164:12 under [30] - 26:14, 29:2, 34:11, 34:17, 36:14, 42:9, 42:25, 44:3, 45:24, 45:25, 48:11, 51:9, 61:5, 69:5, 73:5, 78:18, 83:7, 91:17, 92:1, 93:13, 93:25, 96:23, 125:3, 139:2, 139:8, 149:4, 191:15, 198:4, 213:20, 222:8 undergo [1] - 97:3 underneath [1] - 100:7 understood [2] - 24:8, 158:15 unfired [1] - 188:2 unfortunately [1] - 85:24 ungiving [1] - 201:1 unhappy [1] - 88:22 unique [2] - 184:14, 203:10 unit [4] - 182:13, 182:14, 182:15, **United** [3] - 130:16, 130:25, 154:10 **University** [1] - 97:8 **unknown** [2] - 149:8, 190:19 unless [3] - 34:20, 72:18, 187:8 unloaded [1] - 54:7 unpublished [2] - 67:7, 83:21 unsworn [1] - 61:3 unusual [1] - 209:10 **up** [105] - 14:11, 14:12, 21:5, 22:23, 23:9, 23:18, 24:6, 29:23, 30:1, 33:21, 36:5, 36:24, 37:16, 38:12, 41:9, 43:6, 43:8, 43:15, 43:19, 43:24, 49:7, 49:24, 50:5, 52:15, 54:7, 62:13, 63:18, 64:4, 69:22, 70:14, 70:18, 73:8, 77:6, 77:7, 77:10, 77:16, 77:18, 78:14, 78:15, 81:14, 81:18, 87:14, 89:4, 91:12, 91:23, 103:23, 104:1, 104:18, 107:18, 114:21, 114:23, 119:6, 119:7, 122:4, 122:6, 122:7, 136:1, 140:14, 140:23, 145:6, 149:24, 150:1, 150:6, 150:25, 151:5, 151:6, 151:10, 152:10, 179:12, 179:16, 179:17, 183:14, 185:17, 186:1, 186:17, 190:6, 191:3, 191:12, 192:18, 193:8, 194:3, 195:11, 195:21, 196:20, 199:12, 199:20, 201:10, 203:4, 203:12, 204:21, 208:25, 209:8, 209:9, 209:12, 210:6, 213:6, 215:1, 215:3, 215:4, 215:10, 217:7, 217:22, 223:4, 223:6, 223:16

٧

valid [4] - 175:18, 175:24, 213:6 value [4] - 139:16, 144:22, 157:23, 169:12 variables [1] - 140:1 various [1] - 123:1 vault [15] - 114:14, 114:17, 115:22, 124:17, 125:15, 126:23, 127:8, 127:18, 127:20, 128:12, 177:25, 178:3, 178:8, 178:18, 179:13 **Vegas** [12] - 3:1, 110:14, 110:16, 121:3, 121:4, 121:8, 121:19, 121:25, 177:24, 178:2, 182:11, 197:21 Vegas's [1] - 163:14 vehicle [1] - 157:11 vena [4] - 103:2, 103:5, 105:17, 105:20 vendor [1] - 163:12 verbal [1] - 115:15 verdict [2] - 73:15, 213:13 verification [1] - 208:23 versus [8] - 3:15, 66:2, 82:9, 82:10, 83:9, 95:18, 181:11, 217:20 vessel [2] - 103:8, 105:18 **victim** [7] - 25:16, 74:7, 75:4, 75:7, 76:16, 136:16, 149:13 victim's [1] - 218:19 Victor [6] - 68:21, 98:8, 99:22, 105:5, 105:10, 111:10 view [5] - 127:1, 127:2, 127:17, 127:23, 128:11 viewed [3] - 68:9, 127:10, 127:13 violent [1] - 88:6 vital [1] - 117:19 voce [20] - 11:16, 36:19, 49:2, 53:5, 56:14, 60:3, 105:14, 109:14, 120:6, 133:16, 134:18, 139:13, 146:2, 151:19, 153:19, 154:6, 161:15, 162:14, 201:22, 207:10 voir [1] - 132:2 **Voir** [1] - 2:8 VOIR [1] - 132:7 **Voluntary** [4] - 29:4, 57:14, 137:13, 137:22

W

vs [1] - 1:7

waistband [3] - 32:10, 32:16, 32:22 wait [9] - 3:22, 49:22, 65:3, 80:19, 119:18, 159:1, 192:15, 210:6, 212:24 waited [1] - 3:22 waiting [2] - 4:3, 64:6 waived [2] - 154:9, 206:12 walk [1] - 25:14 walked [2] - 134:22, 137:1 wall [3] - 104:19, 176:9, 201:2 walls [2] - 9:21, 9:22 wants [5] - 12:16, 22:24, 97:16, 144:24, 192:19 Washington [7] - 16:5, 38:14, 39:7, 39:12, 122:23, 123:1, 123:10 watch [4] - 62:19, 180:18, 205:2, 223:5 watched [6] - 221:7, 221:8, 222:7, 222:8, 222:14, 222:20 water [1] - 89:23 ways [1] - 56:11 weapon [11] - 83:24, 144:19, 144:21,

145:2, 154:17, 154:21, 169:19, 202:9,

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

202:13, 209:8 worry [2] - 80:12, 89:11 weapons [1] - 15:11 wound [10] - 101:21, 101:22, 102:10, wear [3] - 84:11, 128:5 104:2, 104:15, 104:17, 105:8, 136:20, wearing [18] - 17:21, 20:10, 34:23, 138:21, 139:2 35:22, 36:10, 53:16, 53:20, 53:23, 54:1, **wow** [3] - 65:5, 91:15 54:3, 54:18, 54:19, 58:14, 58:25, 59:1, Writ [1] - 81:18 59:3, 128:3, 131:6 writ [1] - 81:24 webbing [1] - 209:13 write [1] - 174:4 week [4] - 28:20, 51:11, 56:3, 202:20 writing [3] - 206:20, 206:21, 208:5 weekend [1] - 206:20 writs [1] - 81:21 weeks [5] - 10:1, 10:19, 25:3, 29:9, 51:24 X weird [1] - 222:25 west [1] - 123:9 **XV** [1] - 1:7 whatsoever [2] - 69:15, 73:9 white [1] - 20:11 Y whoa [2] - 212:10 whole [16] - 20:5, 21:6, 25:15, 48:18, 70:14, 73:2, 81:1, 118:13, 156:6, years [22] - 5:17, 58:5, 59:4, 59:20, 188:20, 189:20, 191:12, 222:7, 222:8, 71:13, 72:8, 81:11, 85:4, 90:3, 96:20, 223:12 97:14, 105:1, 105:2, 110:11, 110:18, winds [2] - 69:22, 70:18 121:6, 121:11, 151:22, 158:8, 182:16, withdraw [1] - 32:20 215:1 witness [61] - 4:6, 4:17, 11:25, 12:12, yelling [1] - 40:3 12:16, 22:24, 23:10, 23:16, 23:24, young [1] - 104:24 25:25, 31:12, 33:23, 36:7, 38:20, 42:16, yourself[11] - 7:7, 53:7, 58:15, 98:7, 43:17, 45:9, 49:17, 57:6, 57:22, 60:4, 112:11, 114:5, 122:15, 135:9, 145:3, 60:18, 62:2, 62:11, 64:1, 87:7, 93:17, 155:23, 156:14 95:23, 96:2, 98:14, 105:23, 108:25, yourselves [3] - 62:17, 180:16, 204:25 109:9, 109:12, 109:18, 112:3, 116:20, 119:20, 120:5, 120:10, 131:12, 133:17, Ζ 161:16, 164:24, 167:25, 173:24, 174:20, 180:13, 181:17, 181:21, **zoom** [4] - 104:5, 104:6, 104:7, 162:19 186:10, 192:7, 192:10, 201:23, 203:18, 203:22, 204:5, 204:22, 209:1, 214:14 Witness [3] - 98:22, 120:3, 193:17 **WITNESS** [39] - 4:21, 4:25, 5:2, 5:4, 5:6, 17:5, 17:7, 28:4, 35:4, 35:6, 37:2, 37:10, 62:9, 96:6, 96:10, 97:25, 100:5, 109:7, 109:22, 109:25, 110:2, 115:7, 120:14, 120:18, 150:16, 150:23, 165:2, 175:19, 175:21, 175:25, 176:3, 176:7, 176:25, 177:6, 178:12, 181:25, 182:4, 192:16, 194:25 witness's [1] - 183:9 witnesses [12] - 63:8, 63:14, 75:16, 76:22, 77:4, 78:15, 78:18, 82:3, 122:9, 122:13, 203:17, 216:21 **WITNESSES** [2] - 2:5, 2:11 **Wolf** [2] - 197:9, 197:11 wondering [3] - 112:24, 151:24, 152:1 word [2] - 163:15 worded [2] - 165:5, 166:11 **wording** [1] - 163:18 words [5] - 61:22, 69:23, 83:14, 117:10, 146:20 wore [1] - 128:1 works [2] - 167:19, 185:13 world [2] - 79:11, 85:7 worried [3] - 147:14, 147:15, 215:16

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191